هيكذا من زلامهل

THE

No 61,677

Tomorrow Pulled together.... With elections imminent, Peter Nichols looks at the

accomplishments of Turkey's military leader. Kenan Evren ... falling apart Muslim north v Christian south: the new conflict looming in Sudan

Drawing. All the fixtures for the first round of the FA Cup ... the Princess Line If the coat fits, wear it -Suzy Menkes on winter wear with a swagger

Police draw up code of ethics

A code of professional ethics to maintain public confidence in the police is being drawn up, Sir Kenneth Newman, the Metropolitan Police Commissioner, has announced. His remarks came after the publication of a report which showed doubts among Londoners about the behaviour of police Page 3

Optimism on economy

The London Business School has forecast sustained economic recovery with 2½ per cent growth in 1984 and 1985, falling unemployment and 6 per cent inflation. The latest CBI survey, however, is expected to be more cautious in its optimism Page 15

Murder charge

Two men aged 33 and 31, are due to appear before magistrates today charged with the murder of Mrs Adrienne Hill, a Bristol solicitor's wife.

Computer link

A school in Bracknell, Berkshire, is opening a computer unit with links to databanks all international direct communications link using Prestel Page 3

Phalange stand

Shaikh Pierre Gemayel, founder of Lebanon's Phalaogist party, will insist at the Geneva talks

West 'cannot just walk into other countries' **Thatcher comes** off the fence

By Philip Webster, Political Reporter

The full extent of the rift in Anglo-American relations over the invasion of Grenada was made publicly plain by the Government yesterday, when Mrs Margaret Thatcher de-clared that the West could not line on the American action some came on the eve of today's Mr Norman St John-Stevas, Commons debate on the de- the former Tory Cabinet Minisjust march into other countries

when things happened in them which they did not like and Sir Geoffrey Howe, the Foreign Secretary, said the United States action could not be justified. In what amounted to a change of tone in the Govern-

ment's response to the invasion, which it had been reluctant to even if the British Government condemn outright last week, the Prime Minister told an esti-mated audience of 25 million listeners on the BBC World Service: "If you are going to pronounce a new law that wherever Communism reigns will be put in today's debate by nuclear weapons on British soil

against the will of the people the United States shall enter, then we are going to have really terrible wars in the world."

Mrs Thatcher said she was delighted that the people of Grenada were free and that the people of the Eastern Carihbean could sleep more soundly in their beds. But, she went on: "Does that mean you are entitled to go into a whole list of other countries? I think the answer is 'no'."

The Prime Minister was speaking after the Foreign Secretary had confirmed that the Government had complained to the American Government about the lack of frankness over its invasion plans. The United States had not given Britain "an opportunity of consultation in those last critical stages of the kind we would have wished."

Sir Geoffrey said on London Weekend Television's Weekend over the world. It will be the World that the invasion was not justified on the grounds of danger to American citizens or of the Cuban-Soviet presence.

He said that Cubans or Russians could be discovered in many other parts of the world hut if they were in those countries as a result of an invitation; however misquided, that getting foreign troops ont of the country must be the priority Page 6 that did not provide a justifi-cation for invasion.

cation for invasion.

last week.

elections.

Army.

From Nicholas Ashford Washington

Despite international con-

demnation of the invasion, and the strong reservetions voiced

The Govenment's stronger the Opposition and is shared by Conservative MPs.

ployment of cruise missiles and ter, said yesterday that the amid growing evidence of invasion "had immensely amid growing evidence of invasion "had immensely public mistrust, in the after- strengthened the lobby for the math of the Grenada invasion, dual key." of the American guarantee of Mrs Thatcher, who made joint US British control ovr the clear in the live phone-in

firing of the missiles. A MORI poll in *The Sunday Times* yesterday showed that of has caused in relations, said the programme her desire to minimore than 1,000 voters inter- situations regarding cruise and viewed 73 per cent thought the Grenada invasion were America would fire the missiles totally different. One concerned an indepen-

objected and a Harris poll for dent small island in the Weekend World indicated that S7 per cent of the electorate the American sphere, over which favoured the dual key mechan-ism of control, a view which the other was about American the other was about American

over which there had been an agreement in writing between the two countries over many Mr Michael Heschine, the

Secretary of State for Defence, will use the same argument in resisting the calls for the dual

key today. But Mrs Thatcher displayed no reticence in showing her disapproval of the American invasion, and made clear her reluctance to send in British troops as part of a security force. She said that Western countries did not use force "to walk into other people's coun-

"You have to be absolutely certain if you do that there is no choice, no other way." She hated Communism. There were many peoples who would love to be free of it. "That does not mcan we can just walk into them an say: 'Now we are free'." She said the reason the Americans went in was regional security. Now everybody had to try to ensure that democracy was restored and bope earnestly that the people of Grenada, who had been given a second chance for democracy, chose and sustained the democratic path. She made it clear that Britain

would be sympathetic to calls for help "when the United States has cleared the island of the present resistance". It was important that all parts of the resistance were cleared up before a Commonwealth force went in.

If there was to be a multi-national force, Mrs Thatcher said, it must have clear terms of reference, a clear command structure and a time limit on the duration of its stay.

Perhaps Mrs Thatcher's most remarkable statement came when she was asked whether the Government would take action to prevent an invasion by America of Nicaragua. She said: "Sticking my neck out a long way, and my reputation, I do not believe the United States will invade Nicaragua."

The fact they had gone into Grenada did not make it any more likely that they would go into Nicaragua.

The earthquake, measuring six on the Richter scale, struck at 4.15am GMT, catching most of the victims in their beds. Of the bodies recovered so

ebadly damaged towns

1.44

O Erzíncan

100 miles

Bingol

ANKARA

TURKEY

From Richard Owen

Moscow

hospitals in the area.

conid exceed 1,000.

The death toll in the earth-

quake in eastern Turkey has

risen to 495, Turkisb television reported last night. There were way and several roads in the 316 injured being treated in area, preventing military and civilian rescue teams from reaching at least three villages. The report said the anth-The dispatch of relief aid was orities feared an eveo higher also affected, although Turkish toll. Local officials suggested it Red Crescent officials said tents, hlankets and other emergency supplies had beeo

province, further east.

Child victim: A young girl injured in the earthquake is

Turkish earthquake

toll may reach 1,000

From Rasit Gurdilek, Ankara

carried by a nurse at an Erzerum village

io the regioo have forhidden the population in the disaster area from cotering their homes for far, most were in villages in Erzurum province, some 550 24 hours. They are having to miles from here, with others stay in the open in rain and near freezing temperatures. Hospitals in the provincial centre of Erzurum were crowd-USSR Ottu Kars Nerman e Sankamis Erzurum e Horasan Pasinier The Chamber of Geology Engineers here pointed out that 92 per cent of the country's territory was on one of the most Muradiye Van IFAN active earthquake belts in the world and called for comprebensive measures to avoid frequent costly disasters. More than 48,000 people have been killed in Turkey in the past 60 years in earthquakes, mostly in eastern and sooth-eastern IRAQ Anatolia.

airlifted to the area. The martial law authorities

By also securing the shadow held hy Mr Silkin, be will have further entreoched his authority in the parliamentary party.

a serious demotion and has

clearly been satisfied



senior union leaders who regard him as the ideal candidate to lead the fight against the Government's latest union reform legislation. Dr John Cunningham, elected to the Shadow Cabinet for the first time, receives the

20p

Kinnock

team

higgest promotion of all. He is to take over the post of environment spokesman, for-merly held by Mr Kaufman.

Dr Cunniogham, one of the most impressive Commons performers in the parliamentary party, finished fifth in the Shadow Cabinet elections.

Mr Kinnock has handled the sensitive decision over the defeoce portfolio hy leaving Mr John Silking in place. Mr Silkin was reelected to the Shadow Cabinet in seventh position despite being left of the left-wing Tribune "slate", and it is assumed that he received backing from centre-right MPs. Mr Shore, who had been reluctant to give up his former post, presented Mr Kinnock with a delicate problem in his first allocatioe of senior port-

coming from villages in Kars folios. Despite his poor result in the leadership contest, Mr Shore Landslips blocked the railwas generally seeo as having fought an impressive campaign and coofirmation that his standing among MPs had not diminished came with the shadow cabioct elections, in which he finished in third place. He was anxious not to take a new joh which would be seen 25

Solidarity call

With the amnesty for opponents of General Jaruzelski about to expire, the Solidarity under-ground called for protest demostrations throughout November Page ?

Blood dispute

Health unions are preventing the supply of free blood to a new private hospital in Glasgow because they fear the blood may be sold to patients Page 2

Kaunda again

President Kaunda of Zambia has been sworm in for a fifth term in office. He received 93 per cent of votes cast io last Page S veck's election

TV film 'wrong'

British Nuclear Fuels has rejected claims of high levels of child cancer near its Windscale plant, to be made in a television programme tomorrow

Child leukaemia, page 4

Phone strikes

Industrial action against the privatization of British Telecom is to spread to Birmingham, Glasgow, Liverpool, Manchester and Swansea with engineers being called out on selective strike Page 2

Clean sweep

British horses filled the first three places in the Prix Royal-Oak (French St Leger) at Longchamp, Old Country beating Band by a neck with Another Sam third Report, page 19

Leader page, 11 Letters: On radioactive waste, from Mr D R Cope; health service, from Mr N P Hep-The success of the US-led invasion of Grenada – and particularly President Reagan's justification of it in his televised worth, and others; naming of third parties, from Mr K Morgan Leading articles: Nato and the Caribbean; Remarriage. address on Thursday night - has gained the wide spread approval of the American public, with

ر م مربع

Features, pages 8-10 The insignificance of Andro-pov's missile offer, Robert Fisk previews the Lebanon reconciliation talks; wby Reagan might regret Grenada. Spectrum: buildings of the empire builders. Modern Times: collectors Cornered. Obitnary, page 12 Otto Messmer, Dr Walter Levitt

Home News 2-4	Night Sky 12
Overseas 5-7	Obitmary 12
Appis 12, 16	Prem Bonds 24
Arts 13	Religion 12
Business 14-16	Sale Room 2
Church 12	Science 12
Coart 12	Sport 17-29
Creasmond 24	TV & Radio 23
Events 24	Theatres, etc 13
Features 8-10	Universities 12
Law Report 20	Weather 24
Letters 11	WELS 12

US troops mop up as Grenada confronts uncertain future

The Prime Minister answering a question from a listener

in the programme yesterday (Photograph: Bill Warhurst).

who helped to overthrow Mr

Bishop, was captured in St George's the island's capital. He was hiding in a house with his wife, two children and Mr

Selwyn Strachen, the former

Information Minister and an-

other ringleader in the toppling of Mr Bishop.

are despised by many islanders

and, significantly, a Grenadian told American Marines where

Mr Coard was hiding and led

them there. They surrounded the house, which had an

armoured troop carrier parked

outside, and called on those

inside to surrender. There was

no shooting and Mr Coard, his wife and Mr Strachan were

Grenadians show their con-tempt for the likes of Mr Coard

hy pinching their checks and

saying they would like to tear General Austin and Mr Coard

Leaders of Caribbean coun-

tries are meeting in Bridgetown to assess developments in Grenada and consider who

might be in the interim administration and how soon

Coatinued on back page, col 3

takea into custody.

to pieces.

The leaders of the revolution

From Trevor Fishlock, Bridgetown, Barbados

As American troops yester-These events, he said, had so day pushed into the hills and hoirrified Grenadians, the forests of Grenada in pursuit of Caribbean and other countries the remnants of Coban forces, that "certain Caribbean states, with the support of the USA, decided to come to our aid in an interim administration was being formed and the Grena-dian army disbanded. the restoration of order. The Islanders are hopeful

"Intervention by foreign troops is the last thing one would want for one's country. that their country can be led from turnoil but they know the political difficulties are im-But, in our case, it has mense. Sir Paul Scoon, the happened in deteriorating cir-Governor-General and repcuinstances repagnant to the vast majority of the people of crown, made his first broad-cast to the island's 110,000 people since American forces and a Caribbean unit invaded Grenada." Sir Paul said the islanders

welcomed the troops as a positive and decisive step. He He said there would be an thanked the Americans and other states for intervening and early return to full constitotional government. In the next few days he will appoint a representative body to govern called on members of the People's Army to surrender their weapons "prior to the formal disbandment of the the country and prepare for army".

He emphasized there would be no politicians in this interim General Hudson Anstin, the revolutionary leader, was on the ran and being hunted yesterday. He is tought to be in the jungle and there is a story that he has a woman hostage istration. Sir Paul, who was rescued from his official was rescuent from his official residence during the invasion, deplored the killing of Maurice Bishop, the former Prime Minister, and the takeover by with him. the People's Revolutionary

Mr Bernard Coard, the former Deputy Prime Minister.

Most Americans accept President's judgment

Kirkpatrick accuses Europe

From Our Own Correspondent Washington

Mrs Jeane Kirkpatrick, the American representative at the UN yesterday accused European nations of being insensitive to Washington's security concerns and implicitly criticized Britain for its failure to support the invasion of Grena-da after the US had backed Britain during the Falklands conflict.

On a television programme, she said European nations were principally allied to the US on matters that concern the defence of Europe.

"They do not necessarily show very much sensitivity to US security concerns in other regions," she said, pointing out that the US did not necessarily approve their policies in other parts of the world.

Asked if she could explain why Britain failed to back the US after it had supported Britain over the Falklands, she replied: "Frankly, I find that rather difficult to explain . . . "

She argued that Americans tended to have "a somewhat sectimental picture" of relations with their European allies.

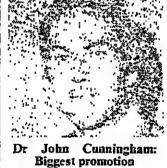
nuclear war". In it he told the conference chairmen, Dr Evge-ny Chazov of Russia and Professor Bernard Lown of the United States, that he had followed the proceedings, "but regretfully a cold prevented me from meeting you personally in Moscow". He affirmed Moscow's dedication to peace, adding: "we are prepared for radical solutions, the ball is in York Times-CBS News before

the other side's court." The admission that a leader is ill with a cold might seem unremarkable, if not trivial, in many systems, hut in Russia references to the poor health of Kremlin leaders are extremely rare. Last week Dr Chazov, who is Mr Andropov's personal surgeon, said privately that the Soviet leader was "not seriously

not been seen in public for two-and-a-half months. He is diabetic and suffers from kidney of last Sunday's bomb, which killed at least 230 US service-

Although popular support for the President over Lebanon is significantly lower than it is on Grenada, his eloquent explaweekend nation on Thursday night of why it was necessary to keep US Marines in Beirut raised public approval for his action overnight from 41 per cent to 52 per cent, according to The Washington Post-ABC poll.

Continued on back page, col 5







Demanding facts: Senators Howard Baker (left) and Robert Byrd want Congress to investigate events

by many congressmen and the media the New York Times said yesterday the United States had average American shares neith- grounds that it was necessary to

vasion compared with 27 per provided in a straw poll carried against. cent against.

Support for the action rose programme, which recorded science of opinion polls published after President Reagan's justifi-over the weekend show that the cation of the attack oo the and eight-to-ooe majority in favour of American interveotion. Of a total of 565,000 teleer this sense of outrage nor of save American lives and pre- phone calls - the greatest

vent the island becoming a number received on a call-in doubt. A poll carried out by The Soviet-Cuban military bastion. Washington Post-ABC News An even more impressive, if shows that 65 per cent of those less scientific, measure of Carter - 502,000 were in favour questioned favoured the in-support for the President was of the attack and only 63,000

A poll taken by The New

the President's broadcast sbowed even then a majority of Americans supported his decision to use force. But there was a greater degree of con-fusion about whether this was the best course of action. For the President, undoubt

edly the most important message to emerge from these polls is that the invasion of Grenada appears to have largely dis-pelled the sense of unease that was building up about the continued presence of American troops in Lebanoo in the wake

HOME NEWS

Phones strike spreads as Mercury appeals against blacking

effort to put increased pressure the union said. on the Government.

Manchester, Swansea and Glas-LOW.

The escalation of the dispute may be postponed. A central on telecommunications in the involved in the dispute unless Government and potential cope with the new stoppages. investors.

backed the union's right to refuse to connect the new commercial system to the

public network. The fresh disruption, with the affect the maintenance of the faults, new PABN switchboards nor-

increasingly possible.

postponed until 1985.

Industrial action against the mally installed in business meet British Telecom board sale of British Telecom is to offices. It is not meant to members later today, when the spread to five cities today, in an disrupt services to the public, threatened dismissal of an estimated 39 union members

n the Government. British Telecom said yester- for taking action will be The Post Office Engineering day that it would do its best to discussed. POEU leaders will Union, which has mainly maintain the service. Some assess the situation again concentrated on disrupting board members are sceptical tomorrow. The management communications in London, about the support for regional has threatened to dismiss the 39 has called on strike strategic action, but the union says that unless the union withdraws its staff in Birmingham, Liverpool, the initiative for further disrup- campaign of action at its London.

tion came partly from outside reconvened annual conference next Monday. It is likely that British The escalation of the dispute The union, conscious of It is likely that British comes after speculation that the British Telecom claims that its Telecom will dismiss all the flotation of 51 per cent of BT actions has had a minimal effect 2,000 or more union members

aim of the action was to make capital, says that management significant concessions are the sell-off less attractive to the will find it more difficult to made. But any climbdown by the The union said yesterday: union executive or the confer-The switch in tactics also "British Telecom has trained a ence is unlikely and with comes on the day that Mercury, limited number of engineers to another 24-hour strike in the private communications work on the new switchboards London planned this week by company, appeals against a so they will have difficulty the Union of Communication High Court decision which in getting other staff or Workers, the dispute is likely to backed the union's right to management to cope with the continue.

breakdowns". The British Telecommuni-The strike in Glasgow will cations Union Committee, seek to disrupt the maintenance which represents six British of an old telephone exchange Telecom gronps, started its which is prone to technical £200,000 press campaign £200,000 press campaign against the sell-off at the The union executive is due to weekend

be refused supply of blood Health Service unions have cut off supplies of blood to a new private hospital becaus they fear the blood may be sold

Hospital to

to patients or shipped abroad. The £10m Ross Hall Hospital in Glasgow, owned by Ameri-can Medical International, is due to accept patients paying up to £190 a day om November 7. It is expected to need 30 pints of blood a day from the Blood blood a day from the Blood

Transfusion Service. But the health unions, backed by the Transport and General Workers Union, are preventing shipment of blood to the 101bed bospital until the owners sign a contract not to sell it to patients or ship it to other private hospitals in Britain or abroad.

The unions are also demand-ing that the administration cost of the blood should be recovered from AML

"understanding" The between the company and the Common Services Agency, which administers and distri-bution of blood, was described by union officers as "totally

inadequate". Mr Gordon Greig. of ASTMS, said: "This is the first profit-making private hospital in Scotland and we have no way of monitoring what happens to

of monitoring what happens to the blood". He said the unions were totally opposed to blood, which was supplied free, being subse-quently sold to patients by private hospitals. Donors were continually seeking assurances that their blood would not be sold and the whole issue threatened the future of the Blood Transfusion Service. Mr Greig accused the Com-mon Services Agency of effecti-

non Services Agency of effectively offering to subsidize Ross Hall by £1,000 a day by not insisting on a legally binding contract.

It is understood that the CSA is sympathetic to the union cause and no blood will be supplied until the dispute is resolved.

Stuart Byron, denied that the hospital intended to sell blood and said he would be prepared to sign a contract to that effect. But he objected to the CSA imposing a charge for blood. Last night the hospital began

to make alternative arrange ments for acquing blood.

Changes in the divorce laws be announced soon are expected to include provisions for quicker divorces and fewer long-standing financial commit-

ments. The three main features of a Bill, which may be introduced



to Brighton rally in the oldest privately-owned car ever to enter - an 1891 Panhard et Levassor. It is steered by tiller, ignition is by Bunsen burner and top speed is 11 mph. Photograph by Bob Seymore.

Guards for **Owen seeks nuclear** contacts of identity for Europe wanted man

called for the development of a firm European identity within Nato, covering conventional and nuclear defence and dis-

leader said it was no longer credible to argue that such a development would weaken the American commitment or create strains within Nato. The nature, if not the content, of the American commitment had been changing and the strains existed already, he said. Dr Owen, who was delivering

pean mood to conclude sadly that the post-war absolute European confidence in the United States has gone. Many Europeans totally convinced of Nato's value now openly ex-press their anxiety about United. States decision-making."

American political dominance of the Nato forum, justifiable in the aftermath of the Second World War, was no looger underpinned by the weight of its contribution to collective Euro-

From Ronald Faux Sheffield Police protection has been Europe that had grown not just xtended to several people with prosperity but in particular with the policical self-confi-dence of West Germany. throughout Britain as the search for Arthur Hutchinson continned yesterday.

the public.

spokeman said yesterday that several people who Mr Hutchinson, aged 42, might wish to contact were being guarded "round the clock".

broke into her family's home during the early hours of last Monday. Mr Basil Laitner, his wife Ayril and "their son Richard were stabled to death. It is now known that Mr Hutchinson, sought by police since he escaped from Selby police station a month ago,



Jew

hetw

1.200

-100

. .

فأستقتني وال

1.1.274

5 - 25 - M

. .

. . . .

:27.7

N. 527

100

Pric

hie

· • _ • •

.

· · ·

Car

•

111

· • ·

-

Press.

ومحصدة أحراب

.

1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1

: 41

have reached agreement on the wording of a reasoned amend-ment which will enable them to vote together at the end of teday's House of Commons debate on cruise missiles. This may be regarded as smart politics or an example of what Dr Owen has been accustomed to describe as "fadge and

undge" - or possibly both. It is certainly a political advantage that Alliance MPs advantage that Atliance MIPS are not now expected to be marching into different lobbics on such a critical issue. If that had bappened, as seemed likely only a few days ago, the Alliance would have been exposed to ridicale. As had as Labour, it would have been said But the form of wards on But the form of words on which the SDP and Liberal MPs have settled represents nothing more than a superficial tactical manoeuvre. The unendment is designed not to agreement disagreemen The conceal Alliance has managed to come together only by ducking the

Should cruise missiles be deployed in this country or not? deproyed in this country of save The amendment does not say. It declares that Nato should continue to negotiate at Geneva "without weekening its bargaining position"; a new initiat-ive from the United States in the Intermediate Range Nu-clear Forces talks; and arges the British Government to negotiate for a duel key system for any cruise missiles based in

Serious difference on defence

this country.

But none of those prop-ositions provides any reason for the Alliance failing to take a position on the basic question of deployment. Dr Own told the SDP conference at Salford last month that if the party "made a decision to reject cruise missiles parely and simply on the issue of the duci key ..., the electorate would see it as a cynical way of treating one of the most crucial defence decisions that has faced this

country for many years". So that connot be a reason for delaying a decision, unless Dr Owen is prepared to eat his words with quite remarkable

Nor is there any develop-ment that could take place at Geneva that would rener

Pressure grows to delay sale By Jonathan Davis, Financial Corres The Treasury will have to complete what is likely to be a Conservative backbench MPs stormy passage through Parlia-ment and receive Royal Assent rethink its privatization strategy if the Government is forced until next July, leaving only three months at the height of to postpone next year's planned market flotation of British Telecom, as appears Sir George Jefferson, the

British Telecom chairman, is The planned sale of 51 per cent of BT's shares is expected to raise about £4,000m. Pre-liminary planning for the issue by two City merchant banks is will make man but merchant of the understood to have told the Government that ft might be better if the flotation , scheduled for next October, was And while the Department of Trade and Industry repeated vesterday that industry repeated yesterday that October, 1984 was still the official target, ministers and officials are known to be worried that it may be impractical to complete the

issue by then.

the holiday season to finalize the complex preparations for the stock market's largest flotation.

Privatization strategy

will under way, but most of the key decisions that will affect its success or failure, such as the corporations capital structure and key elements of its operating licence are a long way from being resolved.

The Telecommunications campaign against its privatiza-Bill is not now expected to tion and the misgivings of some

The growing trade union

about the Government's approach are adding to the Mr Kenneth Baker, the Minister for Information Tech-nology at the Department of Trade and Industry, who is

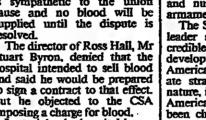
responsible for the day-to-day handling of the issue, has acknowledged that the existing deadline is tight.

The department said last night: "The Government is continuing with its intention to go for a sale in 1984. We have not been given any indication that this is an impossible target to achieve." The Treasury is expected to

press strongly for completion on schedule because the proceeds are seen as a key element in the Chancellor's strategy

TUC wants |Pit ballots sought as be made overtime ban begins quicker

By Ropert Morris



Divorce to

By Our Labour Reporter Moderate miners' leaders will

Mr MacGregor believes that, the 50 million tonnes of coal stockpiled at pits and power labour subsidy and the scrap-pung of "discredited" enterprise zones are proposed by the TUC stations will prove an effective argument against militancy.

Mr Arthur Scargill, the NUM president, contends that a pay rise of 23 per cent is necessary to bring pit men's earnings back

union Bill is a recipe for

industrial relations chaos, and

David Basnett, general secretary

of the General, Municipal, Boilermakers and Allied Trades

Union, said on Saturday. Mr Basnett told his union's

ham, that the Government was

to bureaucrats.

handing over free trade unions

"The purpose of the legis-

working people is under severe

in the coming weeks.

By Philip Webster, Political Reporte Dr David Owen yesterday pean defence. Nor did it take alled for the development of a account of the political maturity and independence of western

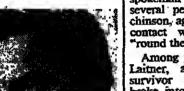
armament. The Social Democratic Party

Dr Owen said it would be "an act of political masochism" to embark again on the pursuit of a specifically European defence force, which would be doomed to fail. But they should not ignore the slow but steady

the Gulbenkian Foundation lecture in Lisbon, said: "One does not have to succumb to the current anti-American and predominant anti-Reagan Euro-

He said that the automatic

The man wanted for ques tioning in connexion with a triple morder in Sheffield last week. The police have described him as very danger-ous, a karate black belt who should not be approached by



progress made in developing a European security identity.

Hobbs (Centre for Defe

\$40,000) to a New York private .

collector in a Christie's sale on

Dr Owen: 'Confidence has

gone'.

A South Yorkshire police Among them is Miss Nicki Laitner, aged 18, the ouly survivor when an intruder

zones are proposed by the TUC in a document on regional policy to be presented to the National Economic Develop-move at the weekend by

job subsidy

for regions

Ey Edward Townsend

Industrial Correspondent

A new multi-million pound

than the present system which allocates much of the aid money on a geographical basis, and savs they should be matched by the labour subsidy, which is intended to boost job creation.

Trade union leaders also want the notion of free ports to he abolished. The Government has agreed to experiment with the idea and Prestwick, Birmingham and Felixstowe are among the sites into which goods could be imported tax free for assembly, packaging or sturage before re-export.

The TUC is also urging the Government to tighten inward investment controls so that meaning companies go directly to development areas.

The discussion document has been produced as a result of the Government's latest review of regional policy and ministers' desire that aid for assisted areas is used more effectively. Mr Norman Tebbit, the

Secretary of State for Trade and ludustry, will present his own paper to the meeting and he will call for the views of the TUC and the Confederation of

British Industry. He believes that regional policy must imporve industrial competitiveness and reduce disparities in job opportunities. There are indications that the old assisted areas "map" is out of date

In the 1970s about 500,000 jobs were created in the assisted areas at an estimated cost of £34.000 a joh.

an enjoyable evening).

Air India. To the USA, everyday.

S

ment Council on Wednesday. The TUC wants all capital subsidies to be selective, rather executive is not due to reassess to their level after the 1974 strike.

the action until November 10. The overtime ban in protest at the National Coal Board's first and "final" pay offer of 5.2 per cent was unaminously agreed by a delegate conference

this week increase pressure on their executive to hold pit-head

in London days ago. tbat in the only ballot so far conducted, at Rufford Colliery Mr lan MacGregor, the coalboard chairman is keen on near Mansfield, 65 per cent of miners agreed to accept the a pit-head ballot because he expects a vote against the ban.

But under NUM rules, only a national strike would require a referendum, and there would have to be a 55 per cent majority to initiale action.

board's offer. voted for the overtime ban on the grounds that it would deter pit closures.

NUT refuses to join committee on curriculum

The National Union of Teachers has refused to join the new school Curriculum Development Committee set up by the Government to replace the Schools' Council.

Britain's biggest teachers union says that unlike the schools' Conncil, the new organization will not be truly independent the union claims teachers will no longer be democratically represented. All members will be appointed by The Secretary of State for Education.

The Department of Education said yesterday that most of the 20 members of the come forward with another on organization would be teachers. phase in the assault on the ed.

Everyday of the week, every week of the year,

We think that's a most civilised hour to leave

one of the very latest Air-India 747s takes off for

New York from London Heathrow. It departs at

and an ideal time to arrive (lots of time to arrange

No wonder our business is expanding.

Contact your travel agent or call Air-India

on 01-491 7979.

1.00pm arriving 3.30pm, New York time.

Byerycay to the US

the House of Lords nex week, are:

A couple may qualify for Union strategists also believe divorce one year after marriage, that militancy will increase if instead of three years; they can delay a ballot. They

A husband's financial oblipredict that the NCB will gations will be directed mainly announce further mine closures towards his children, and the wife will be expected, after a

The coal board pointed out period, to provide for herself; Those who get divorced abroad will be able to claim financial help through the English courts. The changes, outlined in Law Commission reports, are understood to have been widely But a substantial majority accepted, in spite of objections from certain religious groups. Leading article, page 11

"Dressed up in democratic

very negation of democracy. It

bankrupt the main opposition

Union Bill an abuse of

democracy, Basnett says

The Government's new trade rights and protection of working

an abuse of democracy, Mr camouflage, it is, in fact, the

people.

Britain 'does not need Trident strike power'

By Rodney Cowton, Defence Correspondent There are said to be at least will be replaced by four much 10 possible alternative options. larger submarines carrying the to the Trident submarioe-laun- D5 Trident missile in the ched missile system for the 1990s. ched missile system for the modernization of the British But the report says that independent nuclear deterrent Britain does not need the strike and the capital cost of some of power of a Trident force them could be £6,000m less It notes that a single Polaris

than the cost of Trident. submarine threatens only 16 These are among the conclusions of a study prepared for the Aberdeen University Cen-tre for Defence Studies, pubmany as 224. lished today.

It bases its financial comparisons on the assumption that at present values Trident is likely to cost about £9,000m, compared with the £7,500m which is the Ministry of Defence's official estimate.

It is intended that four Polaris-carrying submarines

is an attempt to limit even further the right to withdraw labour in this country. It Old communion service Mr Basnett told his union's represents an attempt at state regional council in Birming- regulation of independent trade may be revived unions. It is an attempt to

By Clifford Longley, He said the Bill would lead to **Religious Affairs Correspondent** more frequent and longer

lation is quite clear. At a time official strikes, when the living standards, job Mr Basnett added: "It is an The Church of England is when the living standards, job Mr Basnett added: "It is an security and social wellbeing of abuse of democracy for an likely to reintroduce one of its old services to meet the need of those who dislike the modern elected government to use the language of the new Alternative attack by this Government, they legal system to attack the basis which democracy is found-Service Book.

> of Common Prayer communion service, known as Series I, may be revived. The Series I Service lapsed with the introduction of the Alternative Service Book in 1980. It was argued that those who wanted a traditional form could use the full Book of Common Prayer service of 1662. But that service is thought to have an excessively "heavy" atmosphere which has discouraged its use.

The Prayer Book Society has repeatedly complained that the old service was being driven out by the new and the decision of the House of Bishops to revive Series I is intended as a counter to that

a form of service which had ceased to be authorized was brought back into use in the Church of England.

azil aj Karb

spent two days last week at a guest bouse in Worksop, Nottinghamshire, 22 miles away from the Laitner home. less there was to be a zero While he was there he kept fit option agreement. Any other agreement would permit the by jogging.

siting of some cruise missiles in Britain. The Alliance does not, The police said that Mr Hutchinson arrived at the guest house less than six hours after reasonably enough, have the slightest confidence in the the bodies of the Laitners had been discovered and left the

following Wednesday. They believe that he suffered a possibly severe injury to his right leg in his escape from Selby police station. He left bloodstained bandages in the guest house. When he was last seen be was

wearing a dark blue velvet jacket, light blue shirt, blue tie and grey trousers. He also had a targets, whereas a Trident sumbmarine could threaten as turquoise track suit, blue-grey Part of the increase in strike running shoes and a check shirt. power arises from the fact that South Yorkshire's Assistant on Trident the multiple war-beads - multiple independently

Chief Constable, Mr Bob Goslin, said yesterday that Mr Eddie McGee, the survival expert who helped track down targetable recentry vehicles from a single missile can all be guided on to separate targets. the polce killer Barry Prudom Alternatives to Trident by David and who knows Mr Hutchin-son, had offered his services Smdies Edward Wright Building, Dunbar Street, Aberdeen; £5. (the Press Association reports).

Christie's had a pair of George III mahogany "Gothic"

. In Southeby's sale, a pair of

The only significant failure in

the Christie's sale was a pair of fine Anglo-Indian ivory open

carved

Sale room

£44,000 for dining table

A Victorian mahogany dining nineteenth century develop-table was sold for \$66,000 or ment, it had its roots in

£44,000 (estimate \$30,000 to eighteenth century romanticism

By Geraldine Norman, Sale room Corresp

possibility of a zero option agreement in the near future. So what justification can there be for delaying a decision? Apart from narrow political calculation, that is. For some time it has been evident that Dr Owen has been preparing the SDP to accept cruise missiles,-while Mr Steel has been preparing the Liberals to reject them. It reflects a wider and more

serions difference between the two parties on defence. They are agreed in opposing Trideut. But the approach of the Social Democrats is generally more robust, while within the Liberal Party there is an undertow of unilateralist sentiment.

Even on Trident there may be disagreements ahead, be-cause in his speech to the Liberals at Harrogate Dr Owen implied that by the time the next government takes office in about 1987 so much money may slready have been spent on the programme that it might make no sense to cancel it.

Public facade of unity

So long as serious differences on defence remain between the Social Democrats and the Liberals, it will be impossible for either leader to take a forthright line without being accused of splitting the Alliance, It therefore becom necessary to preserve a public facade of unity by devising forms of words which do not express what either side really thinks.

The thinness of this facade is likely to become apparent soon enough, as different Alliance MPs begin to interpret their amendment today in different ways. No doubt it will be said that this sort of manocuvre is necessary in politics. But one of the reasons why the founders of the SDP left the Labour Party was that they were not prepared to accept that it was necessary on major issues

During the general election campaign the Alliance was property scathing about Labour's confusion on defence, presenting it as a party that could not safely be entrusted with the nation's security. Alliance leaders will not be able to make much play with this issue in future unless they _ can agree on more than the need to delay exposing their own differences.

They bad been estimated to fetch \$60,000 to 80,000 but no high prices, the bidding was selective. The Christic's sale buyer was forthcoming. made £934,413 with 23 per cent unsold; Sotheby's made. £670,209 with 15 per cent Overseas selling prices OverScass selling prices Austria Sch 28: Belgium 8 for 50: Carnada S2 78; Canarias Pis 150; Cyrris 650 mfts Dennark Olir 7,80: Frailent Mitk 8,00: France Fri 7,00: Cerminov Olit 3,30: Greece Dr 100; Holland G 2,326; Rish Reprodit: 40p; Baly L 2200; Luczenbourg LI Nor Makern Ede 120; Motocro Dir 8,00; Surgen Barner, Schol Scholl Scholl For Schollen Dir 6,00; UEA 51,50; Trassatria In both sales, eighteenth century furniture in "Gothic" taste attracted unlooked-for interest. While full-blown imit-

proportioned and nicely carved. formed as Gothic columns. Secondly, it is an unusual and documented type. Robert Jupe Chippendale-style took out a patent for an mahogany armchairs, dated to expanding circular dining table around 1765, were sold for in 1835 and this is a Jupe-type \$55,000 (estimate \$25,000 to table: It has two tiers of 30,000) or £35,940 to a private concentric extra leaves and was collector. sold with a contemporary mahogany cabinet made to hold them when not in use.

Both Christie's and Sotheby's armcbairs of the late eighteenth beld sales of English furniture in century which previously be-New York on Saturday and longed to Lord Astor of Hever. while there were some very

unsold. It would be the first time that ation of the Gothic style was a Tunitia

Saturday. The price is a buge card tables dating from the late one as the period is still mainly eighteenth century which sold treated by furniture collectors for \$44,000 or £29,333 (estimate with a disdainful smile: \$20,000 to 28,000) to a Califor-It is understood that this is to be recommended to the General The table, however, has two nian collector. They have special qualities. First it is the elegant rosewood D-shaped tops most comfortable type of dining which might be found on nice Synod by the House of Bishops, who have been sensitive to the continuing agitation of bodies like the Prayer Book Society and the unabated criticism of table, circular with a single neo-classical pieces, but these pedestal support and no legs are supported by a frieze of to bump knees against. Gothic arches, as found in a The pedestal support is well- cathedral, and the legs are the language of new services. Non adaptation of the Book

حكدا من زلامه

Newman's code of ethics to cement contract between police and public

ition, race or creed.

legimate purpose.

degrading treatment.

A code of professional ethics policed. A breach of these is being drawn up for London's conditions can usually be dealt 26,700 police officers, Sir with in court or by the Kenneth Newman, the Metro- provisions of the discipline politan Police Commissioner, code. said yesterday. It would be a 'key to success" in making the contract between police and public work effectively. Sir Kenneth said: "It would

be an invaluable asset in helping to maintain public ce in the police service. Confidence is an essential element in the success of any partnership." officer

His comments came after the Was fair and impartial to all aking of a confidential report, people, whatever social posleaking of a confidential report, commissinned by the Metro-politan Police and completed in August, which said there was cause for serious concern about many police practices and that about half of the people in London had serious doubts about police conduct.

Sir Kenneth told the Association nf Jewish ex-Service Men and Women that if crime was to be reduced and the quality of life improved, police and citizens must both improve their performance.

'in so far as the Metropolitan Police is concerned, we must hnnour the conditions on which the public consents to be

"Police officers must regard the conditions as a code nf professional ethics. Securing citizens' rights has to be n central objective of the police operation, as important as the objectives of detecting crime." Sir Kenneth said that the Kenneth said that the

most important of those conschemes. ditions were that a police Had a compassinnate respect for the dignity of the individ-

factio There was a growing "nega-tive attitude" towards policing, with some people determined to crode the partnership between the public and the police "as a means of creating tension and

instability within society", Sir Kenneth said. Upheld the law he or she was employed to administer and nbserved the legal process

Acted with honesty and integ-rity towards fellow citizens and service colleagues.

discretion with skill and sensitivity. Sir Kenneth said the public shared with the police the responsibility for promoting an orderly and peaceful society That required active cooper ntion with the police, includ upholding and respecting their authority when it was properly

exercised; care of property, and promotion of crime prevention "There is evidence that police officers sometimes fail to honoor the conditions upon which public consent depends It strikes at the core of police

"On the public side there are grounds for dissatisual and behaved to all with also courtesy, self-control, human understanding and tolerance.

Never used more force than necessary to accomplish a Never subjected anyone to any form of cruel, inhuman or

"The evidence suggests that if you are young and black and live in the inner city, the ties in the law and order contract with police officers are likely to be at

their most tenuous, Attack on farmers' ploughing

By Rupert Morris Large expanses of Britain's countryside are being plnughed up in defiance of conservation provisinns in the Wildlife and Countryside Act, it was claimed

Conservationists argue that the generous compensation arrangements for farmers contained in the 1981 Act are creating new pressures on the

Mr Robin Grove-White, director nf the Council for the Protection of Rural England and Miss Fiona Reynalds, secretary of the Council for National Parks, yesterday gave three examples of how farmers

In the past 12 months the

Suffolk grasslands are threagrassland in the oorthern

evicted from council home By Alan Hamilton

33 children

Doors were splintered from their locks and wrenched from their hinges. Windows were shattered, and a room that had once been an adolescent bay's only home was stripped bare, leaving only a tattered horror comic, an odd forforn sock and the smashed innards of a transistor radio, strewn upon the floor.

Until last week 33 children lived at the The Hollies, a London Borough of Southwark children's home set in leafy parkland in Sidcup, Kent. This large Victorian institution that once housed more than 200 was due to be closed within five years, but it shut suddenly last Thursday night in a scene that more properly belonged in a Dickensian workhouse.

Like the children to whom it was home, The Hollies has sualty of the longbecome a car running dispute over pay and hours between the social workers who staff the homes and their local authority enplovers.

While social workers have been refusing to stay on duty at night and at weekends, Southwark has been sending sen non-anion staff and outside social workers to supervise the children between 6.30 in the evening and 7.15 the next morning. They were given a cooked meal before the regular staff left and were given pocket money to go nut for the evening. But last Wednesday the children revolted, and barricaded their doors against the night staff who had come to keep an eye on them. The next night the children were sitting watching television when a number of social workers arrived and ordered them all out. They were

The

typewriter. Now, for £2,350, you coul have a new Adler. Imperial of Triump

and the world's easiest, most cost

bargam. The new OEM Screentype

appears on screen instead of on papei

You can send personalised letters a

umpteen addresses, have text em

boldened, underlined. centred or

the touch of a key ... and maybe-

leave the office on time.

tweaked; revise or check stored data

Send the coupon, lobby your b

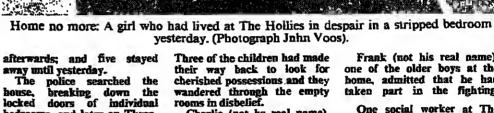
Link them together, and your te

effective word processor into the

being taken, they said, to other ho nes. There was not time to grab even a toothbrash. Scuffles ensued and the

police arrived. Twenty of the children were taken briefly to homes. Bexleyheath police station; thirteen melted into the night, dismal mostly to be found soon

"



rooms in disbelief. bedrooms, and later on Thursday night, council workers arrived to strip the place of its furniture and the children's belongings, supposedly to be returned to them in their new

house presented a picture yesterday, as though ransacked by burglars.

Three of the children had made their way back to look for cherished possessions and they wandered through the empty

Charlie (not hs real name), aged 16, had lived at . The Hollies for eight years. He sought, and found his spectacles, but looked in vain for his schoolbooks, preently needed for an examination. I have had some of my stuff back, but they have lost my books", he said.

One social worker at The

Frank (not his real name) one of the older boys at the home, admitted that he had taken part in the fighting.

Hollies, who is involved in the dispute but who refused to be named, said; "It was a disgraceful and unnecessary way to treat the childreo. There would have been no trooble if the council and the police had not arrived. We were quite able to cope with things here.

link across the world By Lucy Hodges Education Correspondent A new computer unil opens today at a school in Berkshire, which will enable pupils to get into the computer memory banks of the world.

Pupils set up

computer

HOME NEWS

The children at Garth Hill School, in Bracknell, are mak-ing history by opening the first direct international communi-cation link from Britain via Prestel

During today's opening ceremony, a pupil will make the first connexinn to the Vidco Text Communication link called Postel International Communication link between Londnn and Stockholm. This marks the beginning of an international service available in all Prestel users.

Mr Peter Edwards, the county's education director, is to open the centre, which was built by staff and pupils and financed with money raised by parents, teachers and pupils. The centre cost £12,000 and is equipped with 16 BBC microcomputer stations also to be connected to Prestel and to a link giving it access to the international databanks.

Mr Stanley Goodchild, the head, said the centre would be used nut unly fur O and A level computer science, but right across the curriculum. "It will be available for computer assisted learning to help chil-dren nf all abilioes, especially hose who have learning difficuloes and the high flyers.

Longmans is publishing eight new programs for the Sinclair ZX Spectrum and the BBC microcomputer today, together with parents' nntes The programs are for children aged four to eight and are designed far use by the child alnne or with initial parent help.

The programs cover the learning of letters, practice in multiplication tables, number skills and problem-solving.

And to think I might still be bashing away at Mr Moody's document revisions."





GREW

Although many package tour companies are offering more foreign holidays for next summer, a dearth of bargain offers late in the booking season is being forecast.

This is because the growing price war is sqoeezing the tour operators' profit margins and will force them to cut back earlier than usual nn the holidays oo offer according to travel industry leaders.

· Kel

~ *:;

1.000

27.1

v. 22

NY 14

-12 1.15 ч ^с $z=\omega^{(n)}$;

....

.

ارد و ماند مسیر بر اور ا

This consolidation of holi-days, as it is described within the trade, took its toll on cutprice offers this summer.

Mr Roger Corkhill, managing director of Global Holidays, one of the top six tour operators and a subsidiary of the GUS gronp, said; "Consolidation on the pattern of this summer is inevitable oext year. This is despite the fact that most of us expect the market to grow further again, probably by at least 5 per cent."

Mr Barrett is urging the travel trade in tackle the problem in several possible ways. One suggestion is that boliday companies should offer a "book

carly" range running alongside an alternative late booking system. Although the late



100.000

been established over four years leading this summer to late cutbacks in huliday pro-grammes at an unprecedented get round the act.

Mr Andrew Barrett, group marketing director at Thomas North York Moors National Cook, blames over-optimism by Park Authority has nbjected to tour operators and fierce fight- seven farm schemes and offered ing for market shares which led management agreements for th excessive numbers of holi-days being ordered. As the of the cases farmers have number of holidays left oo the carried out their operations shelf grew, holidaymakers were regardless. encouraged to book progress-

tened by rapid conversioo to cereal farming which has seen profit margins had already been

booking nffers would be comparatively restricted they could offer a better standard of choice than occurs after large-scale consolidations.

Another option would be a form of voluntary cootrol over the number of holidays on offer

cut to the bone. Many com-panies would oot - or could not cent since 1970, and in the cent since 1970, and in the Middle Waveney and Deben pare prices any more and cut their losses with unprecedented valleys by 20 per cent and 12 consolidations." Many holidays remained at their original price or were "repackaged" to suit the cost £750,000. cost £750,000. tour operator. Since 1979, the number of

In the third example given in achieve a better balance against expected demand. Research by Thomas Cook, the travel agency chain which is also a tour operator, shows how a pattern of late bookings has Since 1979, the number of initidaymakers booking package tour hulidays after April 30 each Late bookings for the past season's holidays rose by 36 per a pattern of late bookings has Since 1979, the number of initidaymakers booking package tour hulidays after April 30 each Late bookings for the past season's holidays rose by 36 per and tax relief offered by the Business Enterprise Scheme.

TV-am is 'on target to raise £4.5m'

ively later. He added: "In summer 1983,

By Kenneth Gosling

The refunding of TV-am, the breakfast television station which now has a head audience nf more than a million, is proceeding on target to raise £4.5m in the next fortnight, the station said yesterday. That was in spite of what the

station called a deliberate attempt on Friday by a prospec-ove shareholder trying to jump the queue to invest to undermine confidence in its future.

Reveue next month is cx-pected to exceed film, the first time running costs will have been met by income. October advertising was fully sold, bringing in £85,000. Existing shareholders have

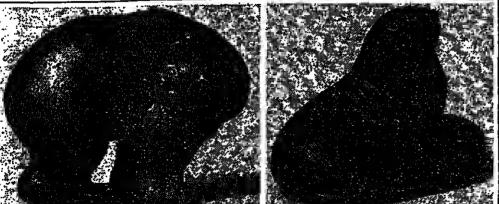
invested an extra £1.7m as part The station said yesterday of the new package and Mr Timnthy Aitken, chief executive of TV-am, said that meant there that there was some internal confusion but the bill would be paid by the company. • The 15 independent telewas time to ensure an appropriate balance of new shareholders. vision companies will have to Roland Rat, the puppet that pay an additional £20m lifted TV-am's ratings during between them to cover the costs the summer, was the object of .of Channel 4 next year, it was

confusion over n hotel bill for more than £1,000. Roland and the nine-man Rat on the Road crew ran up the bill at a Yorkshire hotel and

the account was sent to Rnland's creator, David Claridge. He sent it to the station's finance department which re-

confirmed yesterday. Their subscriptions have to include repayments on the loan taken nut by the Independent Broadcasting Authority in 1982 to launch Channel 4, about £50m out of a total cost of

£89m. This year's Channel 4 bill was £123m, plus £5m interest. The capital and interest has to be repaid over five years.



turned it.

Tiny treasures: A grizzly bear (left) and seal with pup, carved in the Netsake style by Michael Webb.

Carving a reputation for brilliance

By Geraldine Norman

In an old farmhous Yorkshire Michael Webb carves wooden miniatures of animals, reptiles and insects, following directly in the tradition of eighteenth century

Japanese Netsuke carvers. He is virtually the only fall-time, professional Netsuke carver outside Japan, though many amateurs and pro-fessional jewellers try their hand at it.

An exhibition of Webb's brilliant little carvings is moving from the Ashmolean Museum in Oxford to open at the Eskenazy Gallery in Piccadilly, London on Wednesday.

Webb was a director of Sotheby's and head of the forniture department antil 1976 when he retired to Yorkshire to now be considered "highly important" and he became fascinated with the Japanese culture. He painted and drew in his

when he retired to Yorkshire to carve full time. He had given Sotheby's his expert know-ledge, plus the advantage of an artist's eye that knew instinc-tively both the aesthetic and commercial value of a piece. spare time and later turned to Netsuke carving He now carves about twenty

pieces a year, mainly on commission, and sells them for between £900-£1,800. The In the late 1950s and early work in the Eskenazy exhi-1960s, he became anctioneer for Japanese art sales, at the time a small and unconsidered bition has been lent by collectors in the United States, byway of Sotheby's business. the Far East and Europe. Seven particularly metalwork and porcelain. He bought for small sums a collection which years of quiet carving in his Yorkshire retreat has made him one of the world leaders in his chosen art form.

Name		Pos	ition
Company	<u>.·</u>	·	
Address			
			-
			DISTRIBUTED IN GREAT BRITAIN B
			O=1
			SCREENTYPE
			140-154 Borough High Stu London SE1 ILH.
		and the second se	Tel: 01-407 3101

HOME NEWS

THE TIMES MONDAY OCTOBER 31 1983

Children near nuclear plant have high incidence of leukaemia

By Pearce Wright, Science Edito

times higher than the national shown tomorrow.

The most alarming disclosure Seascale, a village a mile south this field. of Sellafield, is ten times the He believes that the level of national average.

When a larger area was surveyed to include the parishes as safe for the public or for of Waberthwaite and Bootle, the incidence of leukaemia was high. found to be five times higher

than the average. Sellafield.

Levels of radioactive mat-

in Windscale – the Nuclear

Politicians in Northern Ire-

Constabulary of a cover-up.

questions unanswered.

publicity.

Members of the province's

Allegations that the incidence Laundry a Yorkshire Television accumulate in specific tissues of leukaemia among children in documentary, includes the re- such as the lung, thyroid, bone of Pittsburgh University.

television documentary to be of committees on radiation safety advising the American Government and international is that the number of cases organizations and is one of the among children under 10 at most controversial specialists in

which most experts recommend ces because less than a millionth workers in nuclear plants is to

There is no disagreement about the fact that radiation Platonium and other radioac- causes cancer. The argument

fuel erials on farmland in the area created in nuclear fuel in power are also said to be above the stations, such as plutonium natural levels of background americium, caesium ruthenium,

This evidence to be presented different types of radiation. ation of *Windscale – the Nuclear* Some of those elements also cancer.

villages within a few miles of sult of analyses by Dr Philip marrow, liver and kidney and the Sellafield (formerly Win- Day of Manchester University form a concentrated source of dscale) nuclear fuel reprocessing and Professor Edward Radford radiation there. The degree of plant in Cumbria is several of Pittsburgh University. risk associated with particular Professor Radford has been a radioactive elements therefore average are contained in a member for more than 15 years varies. The problem is compounded because the alpha-radiation

from a substance like plutonium makes it more likely to initiate a cancer than a different type of radiation from another

substance radioactive waste discharges Plutonium is regarded as the most poisonous of the substan-

the lung.

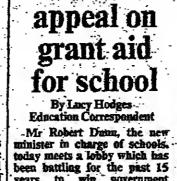
tive substances which are has two main elements. The present only in the waste from first is over the amount of some threshold below which no nuclear fuel have been found in different types of radioactive cancer effect is produced by household dust in the fishing waste material which should be village of Ravengalss, about six tolerated in the environment miles down the coast from from the handling of nuclear

The radioactive substances iodine, and strontium, emit

assume the possibility of a "linear effect" between radiation dosage and the risk of Fresh calls for Kincora inquiry

therefore most safety policies

body.



years to win government support for a voluntary aided Orthodox Jewish school to be established in Stamford Hill,

aorth London. A member of the deputation will be Rabbi Abraham Pinter, assistant principal of Yesodey Hatorah Schoel and a Laboar member of Hackney Council, who says he does not see why the Jewish community should not receive similar aid for its schools as that given to Roman Catholic grant aided schools.

As it is, the practising arthodox Jewish community a gram of plutonium is likely to be the source of a cancer of has set up its own private schools, such as the Yesodey The second part of the argument is whether there is Hatorah, which is run on little money and lacks proper buildings formerly a Roman Ceth-olic home for unmarried mothradiation. That idea would ers, which is overcrowded and presuppose that some repair mechanism is available to the has broken windows covered in corregated iron.

Yet the Orthodox community, including the Chaisidic sects from Eastern Europe and Russia, chooses to However, there is no evi-dence for that supposition and send its burgeoning younger generation to such a school because it is run on strict lines. The sexes are segregated, with the girls receiving a different education from the boys, and half of every day is devoted to Hebrew studies. An application for the girls'

primary section of the school to receive voluntary sided status was turned down last year hy Sir Keith Joseph, then Sec-retary of State for Education,



Rabbi Abraham Pinter with pupils in the girls' primary section of the Yesodey Hatorah school (Photograph: John Voos).

on the grounds that Hackney already had too many places in primary schools and that an cordingly made a new applischool would cost extra £300,000 a year.

His other reason was that the school did not conform to education regulations and he was not convinced it would be able to if voluntary aided status were granted. He did, however, encourage the school to put in another application and said that he recognized there was "a substantial and genuine demand for single sex voluntary-aided Jewish school places in

the London borough of Hackney". Yesodey Hatorah has ac-

cation. It is being opposed by the Inner London Education Authority, which opposed the previous application on the ground that it has too many places, but also because the ILEA inspectors do not approve the schemes of work and teaching methods used. It adds that insufficient teaching staff are recognized as qualified by the Department of Education and Science. The authority has philo-

sophical and political objec-tions about which it has not

gates because there are thought ILEA leader, said that the principles of some religious (as interpreted by some sects) are to be 30 Orthodox schools in Stamford Hill. She emphasized that her attitude was not one of difficult to reconcile with discrimination, as has been socialist aspirations. "For example, Orthodox

alleged by Rabbi Pinter. More than 3,000 Jewish Jews insist on the segregation of the sexes from three years old and this continues in the children go to such schools in north London and pay very little in fees. If their parents work place. Inevitably women have enough money they pay are bound to have unequal opportunities as men have £12.50 a week at the Yesoday Hatorah, but if they do not they traditionally occupied positions can pay as little as £3 for six children. enct

ose

fer 1

p)

3 - 6- 11 (Via

La Print T

11.200

أهليه بالمراجع

19 A.

14 A 4

فيتجنه يتشي

......

-

• • • • • • • • •

.

1.10

- - - - -

8 S. 1

-25

 $\sim 10^{-1}$

. x^a

Rez

0**u**

Wa

F

31

١.

1N

It

- .--

- 53

.

 $\sim 10^{-10}$

12 M

"We do not want to be an independent school", Rabbi Pinter says. "On the fees we charge it is impossible to maintain the school properly."

Mrs Rnth Gee, deputy leader of the ILEA and Hackney's representative on the authority, been so open. A private paper to the ILEA Labour group from Mr Bryn Davies, the former said that to grant voluntaryaided status to one Jewish school might open the flood-Assaults inquiry at the Maze

Sales of NHS land hit by legal ruling

By Peter Evans, Home Affairs Correspondent

Problems over government disposal programmes of health policy to sell off surplus land Authorities, and could cost the are disclosed in a letter to an National Health Service MP from Mr John Patten, dearly." The Department of Health is

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for Health. The letter, which must have been written with the know-

wealth and power."

Norman Fowler, reflects dismay that the Government's policy is being frustrated by a ruling by its law officers. The law officers ruled in March that planning permission cannot be obtained for Crown

But, although the need for legislation is accepted, "it has not been possible as yet to

Mr Robert Adley, Conservative recognize the constraints of the

demands for a judicial public of its release, which appears to be no lasting public disquiet, inquiry into the Kincora homosexual scandal, in spite of a time people could comment in across the province report clearing the Royal Ulster detail the story will be old news. The Northern Ireland Office makes me very suspicions of is aware that further unsubstan-

assembly said the report by Sir George Terry, former Chief Constable of Sussex, who opposed further investigation into the affair, left important

From A Staff Reporter, Belfast

an inquiry. He will have to balance the These was also criticism of the RUC for publishing the report's findings on Saturday morning in what was seen as a clear attempt to minimize matter".

The politicians claim that Sir George exceeded his brief by criticising the socal services and making recommendations for an inquiry within that service. Some suspect that, hy making such wide-ranging comments he would enable the Government to declare that there was little purpose for a full inquiry.

Politicians in Northern Ire-land yesterday renewed their whole thing down to the timing Prior's view is that there should government intentions".

State for Northern Ireland, will decide on his return from the

politician's demands against Sir George's conclusion "that there is no need for effort and time to be expended on further inquiries into this rather distasteful

platform" for those with selfinterested motives or political

tiated allegations might be Mr James Prior, Secretary of that such an inquiry could cost made at a public inquiry, and more than £1 m. decide on his return from the United States whether to set up RUC's handling of the Kincora scandal clears the force of a

cover-up The inquiry arose from newspaper reports which led to three members of the staff at the Kincora boys home in east Belfast being jailed for attacks

on children incare. Sir George says in his report. Sir George criticizes the that further investigations police for failing to act on would provide an "undesirable information received in the midinformation received in the mid-1970s, He also condemns the social

or religious interests. The Director of Public naivety, iocompetence and, in services for "a high degree of Prosecutious has also dedided some instances, an avoidance of that there is no basis for further responsibility."

gations that prison officers virtually mutinied after the stripped and beat a republican break-out. inmate at the Maze jail after the

prisoners,

The investigations were stripped and beaten, started by the Maze governor, He claimed that i Father Denis Faul complained mouth with a baton

From Richard Ford. Belfast Police are investigating alle- that some prison officers had

Desmond Armstrong, a reescape of 38 Provisional IRA: publican : prisoner : from : west

prisoners last month. Belfast, told Father Faul at The prison authorities are Mass that he had been an also looking into numerous orderly in the food van hijacked other complaints of ill-treat- by the escaping prisoners. He ment and assault of H-Block claimed that he was identified

He claimed that he lost two Mr Ernest Whittington, after teeth when he was hit across the

The Northern Ireland Office denied the allegations, at the time saying Armstrong had been injured during the escape and had had dental treatment to remove two of his teeth. The prison authorities are

conducting internal inquiries into claims that republican prisoners, were attacked by prison officers and bitten by guard dogs in revenge for the break-out. The Northern Ire-land Office has consistently

A report into the break-out by Sir James Hennessy, Chief Inspector of Prisons in Great Britain, is expected to be completed next month.

Jobcentres 'advertising illegal pay'

By Barrie Clement Labour Reporter

Jobs at illegally-low wages

being frustrated in its attempt to obtain early legislation to change the ruling. Mr Patten writes: "We have been pressing ledge of Mr Patten's chief, Mr

Patrick Jenkin (Secretary of State for the Environment) to initiate legislation to amend the Town and Country Planning Act, 1971, so that it would be

legal for the Crown to apply for statutory planning permission land before sale. This means that land may realize less than

its market value, The ruling was made by the Sir 'Michiael Havers, 'QC, the Attorney General, the then Solicitor General, Sir Ian Percival, QC, and the Lord Advocate, Lord Mackay of Clashfern, QC Now Mr Patten has written to Mr Robert Adley. Conservative its market value.

By Clifford Longley

almost no measurable impact

on attitudes to overseas aid and

many people with right-wing

The director of Christian Aid.

Religious Affairs Correspo

Radio 4 can save electricity by remote control

The waste of energy: 1

Britain wastes £20m of the £100m it spends a day on energy. Mr Peter Walker, Secretary of State for Energy, launches a conservation programme to cut waste today.

widespread maintenance programmes. Mr Hugh Morris, Energy less electricity and gas.

resistance to monitored, have been found to

be using as much as 20 per cent

denied this.

inmates in the days aftere to a group of prison officers as escape. But the Northern innocent in the break-out, but a Ireland Office "denied that second group of officers refused police were investigating claims to accept that. He said that he of ill-treatment of 90 H-Block and three recaptured prisoners were dragged along the floor,

David Young, Energy Correspondent, starts a three part series examining how much has been achieved in the 10 years since oil prices soared and how much is left to do. He starts at home.

Domestie electricity consuccessful.

GEC and Sangamo Schlum- burnt would soon lead to berger have developed a "Radio cutbacks. Tcleswitch" which enables nonessential appliances to be ment of Energy is a meter with switched off at peak times by an alarm which can be set each coded signals transmitted on week to ring when a predeter-Radio 4. By the end of the year mined total cost is reached. 3,000 homes will be connected "Radio Teleswitch" and

"Mainsource", which is devel-oped by Thorn-EMI, will provide the householder with the power network. an instant print-out of the cost

fitted to 1,000 homes by the end of the year.

Domestie electricity con-sumers could save more than Architects Energy Group has £1,400m a year, the cost of the found that domestie and indusproposed Sizewell nuclear trial users are often unaware of power station, by tuning into the energy comnsumed in Radio 4, if experiments by two homes and offices. A meter electronic manufacturers are giving casily-read information on the cost rather than the units

One idea before the Depart

The system will also allow electricity boards to control supplies so that energy can be saved and the best use made of It is estimated that installing

of energy consumption. The Thorn-EMI system, which uses meters monitored through mains cables, will be two years. would The Thorn-EMI system is RIBA



Mr Walker: New conservation programme.

under trial at a cost of £3m. shared by the company, the gas and electricity industries and the Department of Trade and Industry. A scheme involving up to 100,000 homes may follow at a cost of £20m. However, the RIBA Energy

Group has said that such cost saving installations depend on householders accepting that encountered

in Britain still think that a authorities have also found that building can be put up and then left in all weathers without most deteriorating'

"For that reason architects afford insulation also feel that the UK domestic consumer is not yet ready to invest in heat pumps, which draw warm air from the atmosphere even on the coldest day and feed it into the home. either as ducted heating air or to pre-heat water supplies for conventional central heating systems".

Ironically most of the experi-ments will be conducted in homes in Milton Keynes, already among the most energy efficient in Britain, thanks to new insulation techniques incorprated at the design stage, but the lesson learnt could be applied nationwide.

Since the first energy-saving campaign highlighted the im-portance of loft-insulaton, water-jacket lagging and cavity insulation, several householders, whose energy consumption has been closely

Architer ts working with loc the people who could benefit most from conservation schemes are those who can least

The Department of Energy grants system has helped in that area, but schemes most likely to bring large benefits are those which will make use of home computers, involving the house holder paying np to £150 for a computer program to analyse in his home.

The program has been devel-oped at the University of California. It can rapidly tell a householder what financia benefits can be achieved by loft insulation, cavity wall insulation an double glazing. Trials in Britain have centred

on two "typical" homes; the first is a 15-year-old two-bedroom bungalow in Manchester, the second a three-bedroom semi-detached house in porth London suburb

Tomorrow: Conservation and industry

azel willard

are being advertised by government Jobcentres, the Low Pay Unit says in a report today.

Some are as much as £40 short, the mit finds in a study entitled Bob-a-Jobcentres.

The research was concluded at seven of the largest employ-ment offices in the West Midlands but the authors, Mr Steven Winyard and Raghib Ahsan, say the situation in some other regions is likely to be significantly worse.

They conclude: "We have the absurd position of the Department of Employment employing wages inspectors to enforce legal minimum rates of pay while another part of the government employment ser-vice is advertising jobs at less than the statutory min

"More starkly this means that government Jobcentres are unwittingly assisting employers is a criminal act."

The survey concentrated on jobs in clothing, catering, shops, hairdressing and Jaunbecause someone happened to be collecting for it. The cause which seemed least popular was cancer research, because of its dries, all occupations covered by wages conscil rulings. It was found that one in 20

wage conncil jobs paid below, the kegal rate and some were "far short" of it. One West Bromwich clothing firm was advertising for an experienced machinist at £50 for 59 hours work, £42.60 below the mini-

The report, which has been submitted to the Manpower Services Commission and to Mr Tom King, the Secretary of State for Employment, calls for argent action.

MP for Christchurch, who legislative timetable." disclosed the issue, saying: Meanwhile, health auth-There is no doubt that the law oritics will have to seek a officers' opinion represents a serious setback to the land planning "indication", rather than formal permission.

Church link has Milkmen fight little effect on imports from Europe charity support

Britain's milkmen are have started a campaign to try to prevent the import of milk from Most people are willing to give to charities, according to a Europe next month. survey for christian Aid. Church affiliations have

Millions of leaflets are being distributed with the daily milk claiming that a flood of cheap imports could mean the end of the traditional delivery service and the loss of more than 50,000 jobs.

opinions are happy to support Christian Aid, regardless of its more left-wing association. The milkmen are also angry The survey, details of which were published yesterday, found with Mr Michael Sopling, the Minister for Agriculture, Fish-eries and Food, who they accuse that money for charity was received more often than of "disregarding the economic facts of life in the dairy industry".

The ministry introduced regulations in the Commons association with experiments on last Wednesday, allowing imports into Britain from November 16. The Govern-Dr Charles Elliott, commenting ment has been nuder intense on the survey, said it would be pressure to allow imports after the European court ruling carlier this year that its ban ou long life milk was illegal.

The Government has always insisted that the ban was necessary to protect both human and animal health in the United Kingdom because foreign dairies did not meet the high standards

possible to raise far more money from the public by sentimental appeals for "starv-ing black babies", but this would not be acceptable to the charity's development partners, the church agencies in the Third the

World which dispersed funds. People generally had a good opinion of Christian Aid,

Telford, just 30 miles west of Birmingham, is a mecca for high technology companies. Printed circuit boards, industrial robots and

video tapes are all made here. Telford's M54 motorway will be directly con-

nected to the M6 this year, and Telford is also the site of a proposed new Enterprise Zone.

animals

For a full information package, please call or write to: Commercial or Industrial Director, Telford Development Corporation, Priorslee Hall. Telford, Shropshire TF2 9NT. Telephone: 0952 613131.

THE BRAINS BEHIND THIS INTELLIGENT MACHINE CHOSE TELFORD.

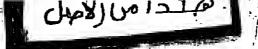
would have to be followed. Tax relief 'will not spring poverty trap

By Frances Williams, Economics Correspondent week that increasing tax

Reising the income tax threshold is an expensive and allowances by £500 for single ineffective way of tackling the people and £800 for married "poverty trap", according to the independent Institute for Fiscal couples, a rise of a quarter, would cost more than £4,000m. Studies, which recommends radical changes in the rules for claiming tax relief and social But only 8 per cent of those who would no longer pay tax would be working heads of households. Most would be security benefits. Mr John Kay, the institute's pensioners, working wives and young people, the institute director, told a conference last

The impact on the povert trap, where people are little better off if they carn more because of extra tax and loss of social security benefits, would be small, Mr Kay says. Fewer than 10 per cent of those facing "tax" rates of more than 60p on each additional pound carned

would be belped.



French Socialists close ranks and defer to left-wing pressure

From Diana Geddes, Bourg-en-Bresse

It wa a previe nd up its seventh Party nierence in Bourgbiennial ear Lyons, yesteren-Bre behind a single ing out the policies day ur motion te the party almost almost all-important parliathat will up to the tions in 1986. mentary

night deliberations. After behund ed doors lasting ours, representatives ocarly 11 of the e main factions esterday morning nd bleary-eyed, but emerged grey-fac DADDY. announced they had mana to overcome their difference produce a single composite

composite option. The new 9.000-word motion, put to de congress and approved manimously by the 1,400 deletes, differed little from the option put forward originally the "Courant 1", the majory centrist faction dominated to the Mitterran. dominate the Mitterrandists, but as supported by the previously parate groups led by M Pierratauroy, the Prime Minister, and M Michel Rocard, the griculture Minis-

nevertheless, a There of emphasis in phs in deference by the left-wing led by M Jeanmarked sh certain para to demand Ceres factic Pierre Che ement, the former Indust Minister. As a result, the par's already highly critical att towards the was hardened. United Stat The desirat y of achieving domestic pomic growth despite the sent crisis, was domestic reinforced

A suggesting in the original motion that spite its independent stan a world affairs, France was addistant, ideo-logically, politily and strate-

s Ashford

th tangible relief that gically from the US and the US the USSR" was deleted

The motion continued: "France's voice in world affairs is different from that of the US. Its active contribution is a decisive factor in the evolution of events. There are disagree ments with the US concerning ne ultra-protectionist trade policies, its selfish monetary policies, its adventurist policies in Central America and in the Caribbean, as illustrated by the military invasion of Grenada, its ambiguous policy in West Africa, its errors in the strategic arms talks, and its arms race."

Pressure by the Ceres also led to a weakening of the party's firm stand on the deployment of missiles in Europe. The wording of the original motion was changed from: "We cannot accept that the USSR keep what it has deployed, and at the same time the non-deployment of American missiles..." to: "We cannot accept that the USSR keep the essential elements of what it has deployed

The party's success in achiev-ing its own unification will enable it to approach with greater confidence the forthcoming talks with its partners in government, the Communists, on the issue of the increasingly lifted the state of seige which critical stance adopted by the Communists

Apparently on the orders of President Mitterand, M Lionel Jospin, the party's first sec-retary, used the conference to issue the strongest warning yet to the Communists to stop their sniping at the Government. At the same time, he emphasized the critical importance of preserving the "Union of the Left" with the Communist party.

Pope's plea

efforts at negotiating an arms agreement in Geneva (Peter

Nicholls writes from Rome).



Crisis of identity: Argentine police controlling Saturday's rush for the identification cards needed to vate in the elections.

High turn-out as the voting starts in Argentina

From Andrew Thompson **Buenos Aires**

Voting in Argentina's general election started smoothly yesterday with signs of an ex-tremely high turnnut. The elections are the first held in 10 the years of military rule. Earlier, the Government

had been in force since believed that the civilian ad- the radicals closed their cam-November, 1974. In a televised ministration could be sworn in page in Rusario, the country's speech, General Reynaldn Big- around mid-December, rather third largest city, with a rally reconciliation, and announced

could be brought forward. Although General Bignone supporters in the centre of did not name a date, it is Buenns Aires. Two days earlier

attended by more than a millinn

raign in Rusario. the country's third largest city, with a rally attended by more than 300,000 people.

Summing up the general satisfaction, the mass circulation newspaper, Clarin, carned a banner headline saying:

'Humbled' Kaunda is sworn in for fifth presidential term

From Stephen Taylor, Lusaka

received 93 per cent of votes cast in Thursday's election.

In an interview with The Times on Saturday, President The only candidate for the Raunda said that Unip, the sole Presidency, he was driven from legal political organization. State House along avenues lined would be examining electoral by flame trees to hear the poll reform and he did not rule out result announced by Chief the possibility of independent Justice Appel Silongaye Ferrer candidates being allowed to

Justice Annel Silongwe. Fewer candidates being allowed to than 500 people attended the stand for Parliameni. Althnugh ceremony, but the vote rep- that might endanger party resented an emphatic renewal of candidates, it would be wel-

The percentage poll was estimated at 63 per cent. compared with the 67 per cent of registered voters who cast ballois at the last election in they will say so. At present they 1978, when "KK", as he is are supporting the system. But popularly known, received about 81 per cent of the votes. Nnne of the 125 constituencies recorded a majon ty of "No" votes compared with seven in 1978. you

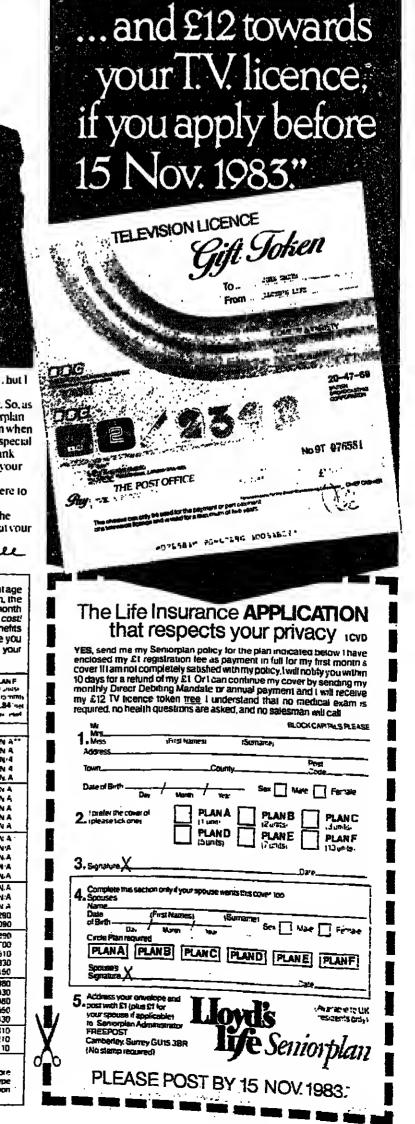
none, the outgoing President, than at the end of January called for calm and national The Peronists, nne of the The Peronists, nne of the two front-runners in the presidential that the hand-over of power to race, closed their campaign with new civilian authorities a mass rally on Friday night

"We've arrived"

"Who else but Lloyd's Life Guarantees life insurance **Regan** attempts to to everyone 50 to 80... The Pope has sent a message the President Reagan and President Andropov, expressing his anxiety about the international situation and calling for further

Seniorplan. The first choice of thousands.

He gave news of the message at Lloyd's Life pioneered Seniorplan after extensive research, It the closing session on Saturday of the bishops' synod. The Pope told the bishops of his was created out of a genuine understanding of the needs and requirements of older people.



President Kenneth Kaunda available last night hut a of Zambia was sworn in for a number of MPs and ministers fifth term at a ceremony in front were thought likely to lose their of the colonial High Court seats in a voter reaction to building here yesterday, having increasing economic austerity.

President Kaunda's five-yearly enmed by urban voters who see mandate and he declared the Unip party structure, himself "overwhelmed and particularly the Central Com-mittee,

miliee President Kaunda said "Fnrtunately, Zamhians speak their minds, and if the people want in opt for a new system ynu cannot get away from these people. They will see through

On the relative openness of Zambian society, he said "li is a great safety valve we have. In speak freely on any issue.

He declined to be drawn or the future of seven people, including Mr Valentine Musakanva, former Gnvernor of the Bank of Zambia, under sentence of death for treason. Their appeal is under consideration. at the weekend: "Before we had but there is strong speculation in take care of the opposition, in diplomatic circles that, even This time it just faded away " if it is turned down. President The results for the parliamen- Kaunda will exercise his right to tary elections were not yet grant elemency

The election was remarkable. in that for the first time since Zamhia's independence from Britain 19 years ago there was nn alternative to "KK", even th the background. A former senior presidential adviser remarked with startling candnur

range missiles the European theatre to 140 lower figure than the Sov Union had

With bare a month to go before t first of the new America medium-range missiles are deyed in Britain

and West Ge my, President Reagan has in urged the Soviet Unic "finally to negotiate serio " in Geneva.

The Preside in his weekly

radio broadcastas responding to the offer Proent Andropov

made last we o reduce the

medi

than the Sov Union had previously prop d. President R an said the Soviet Union I not formally presented its w offer However, th tate Depart-ment has alrea poured cold water on the uest Soviet initiative, savin was a new attempt by Mor to split the US from its Nat Hes. It is clear that US and the Soviet Union ar gaged in an intense propage contest in the remaining ceks before deployment of Pershing 2 and ground-lained cruise and ground-lained cruise missiles begins.

The America believe the Andropov offer is timed to overshadow the to decision in Ottawa last lek to dis-mantle 1,400 bat jeld nuclear weapons in Emile over the next five years next five years. It also coinci

with the be a propaganda wifall for the the negotiations in Geneva Soviet Union, a he United (Christopher Follett writes).

lears about growing differences and the "menacing" conflicts already taking place. States has not only been shown

ouflank Kremlin

to be the aggressor but to have taken the decision to use force against the advice of its closest European ally, Britain.

In his broadcast, President Reagan said the decision to scrap 1,400 weapons "stands in stark contrast to the actions of the Soviet Union". He said that while the United States will have reduced its nuclear arsenal in Europe by one third since 1979. the Soviet Union had added more than 200 mediumrange SS20s. carrying a total of 600 warheads, during that

period. • COPENHAGEN: Mr Uffe Ellemann-Jensen, the Danish Foreign Minister, today starts two days of talks with Soviet nfficials in Moscow. He will have four hours of talks with his United States vasion of Soviet counterpart, Mr Andrei Grenada. This ha rned out to Gromyko. expected to focus on

Wafd vins right to fight o Our Currespondent, Cairo

held on November

The reconstitute New Wafd Party, widely tarded as potentially the tarded as first round of a legal with the Govrament with the legal stitut contest municipal decompartie to be ue to be ution when Nasser created une-party state.



over 100,000 mature people have chosen to apply for Seniorplan protection, or request details about this unistanding life insurance.

There are many good reasons why they have dune so, as you'll see as you read on.

And now, there's an extra reason why you should join them - the uppartunity to save £12 on your TV licence when you enrol, compliments of Lloyd's Life. The following features have made Semurplan the No.1 life insurance choice for older people...

The first insurance plan to guarantee protection.

Lloyd's Life were first tu guarantee life insurance pritection for people aged 50-80 with no embarrassing health questions and no medical examination

Low premiums are guaranteed never to increase.

You know exactly what your Senturplan cover will cust, nuw and for the rest of your life. Even if prices continue to rise, your gross 📓 premiums will remain at the sante reasonable cnst. And you pay only the net amount shown, because your Semornian premiums qualify for mmediate tax relief, whether or not you pay income tax!

Benefits can never be reduced or cancelled.

Seniorplan gives you the security of tifetime protection that cannot be reduced in value or taken away.

Your benefits are based on your age at enrolntent, And once established, your benefits never go down - which is why it pays to apply now. The younger you are when you enrol, the more you get fur your muney.

And, just as important, your cover can never be cancelled by Lloyd's Life as long as you pay your premiums in the agreed таллег.

How can Lloyd's Life make these guarantees?

You might wonder huw Lluyd's Life can accept people on such generous terms and still be able to provide high-level cover. We found a way tu du both-by adding a special feature alled the "Benelit Builder Penod"

In the event of death from natural causes during this twoyear period, your heneficiary would receive all the premiums you have paid plus 10% per annum interest. Should death occur as a result of an accident during this period, your beneficiary would receive the full benefit amount.

After the "Benefit Builder Period" is over, full benefits are paid on death from any cause.

Free examination of your policy for 10 days. And pay only £1 for your first month's cover.

Just complete the brief application, and post it today, together

with your £1 registration fee. You'll then receive your Seniorplan policy-with your first month's cover paid in full - which you can examine for 10 full days without obligation. If you are not entirely satisfied, simply return the policy to us, and we will promptly refund your £1 registration fee, no questions asked.

You can make your decision at your own pace. No salesman will call ... there's no outside pressure.

And when you continue your Seniorplan policy, you will receive £12 towards your TV licence, compliments of Lloyd's Life.



Lloyd's Life Seniorpian Administrator, SAI House, 349 London Road, Camberley, Surrey GU15 3HQ.

Lloyd's Life Assurance Limitedvis the insurance company formed by Lloyd's of London, probably the best-known exautance institution in the world. Lloyd's Life promered Samorban after extransive research. Today we are proud to guarantee Seniorplan to all men and women between the ages of 50 and 80.

Won given in this advertisament is based on tax reket at 15% and on Lloyds standing of present law and inland Revenue practice malion given in this advertis

Because of the popularity of Semerolan the enrolment penod has been extended



"I spend most ul my wurking lile appearing un televisiun... hut l also enjoy relaxing in front of the set as much as anyone.

The cost of viewing, though, has gone up drastically. So, as a special bonus to all mature peuple who apply for a Seniorplan policy nuw, Lloyd's Life will give you a L12 TV heence token when you take out and continue a Seniurplan policy during this special enrolment pennd. This is Lloyd's Life's way of saying "thank yuu" for choosing Seniumlan ... and is their recognition of your good sense and responsibility.

This opportunity is limited, so what better time is there to apply for your policy than now!

Then, during the lung winter evenings, you'll have the pleasure of knowing you are protected by Seniorplan and that your TV viewing is cristing you a lot less"

Kenneth Kendale

The amount of cover each Plan provides is based on your present age and does not decrease as you grow older for easy comparison, the amount of cover is issued in "units" One unit costs only £2 96 a month [net] ...and two units doubles your cover for *less than twice the cost!* You make smillar savings each month if you choose the higher benefits of Plan C. D. E. or F. This is a *permanent saving*—because, once you could be compared on the cost of the propage and your entrol, your gross premium is guaranteed never to increase and your benefit cannot decrease for any reason whatsoever

1141 apray 22 96 m	n andsa 102° milih	ર્દ્ધ 44 ગાંગમ	12-1431	. Junio	A LA LANGE			
			1114 40 mms	1 19 -0 -00%	1,4:00 1000			
	£5.28'net	\$7.60 art	£12 24	£16 88 ····	123.84			
3 4 - 001	ul tax colori	of the result			أبيهم مهادر			
	GUARANTEEO LIFETIME SUM ASSUREO							
	£1 *16	£2570	£4290	N-A**	N A**			
					NA			
					N-4			
					N 4			
					N.A			
					NA			
					-NA			
					NA			
					NA			
-				R:A	NA			
				N.A.	NA.			
		1 368	2,190	R.A	N'A			
430		1 290	2150	NA	N-A			
414		1,242			N'A			
398	796	1 194	1.390	2786	N.A			
382	764	1 146	1 910	2674	N.A			
367	734	1 101	1835	2569	N:A			
351	702	1053			NA			
	658	987			3 290			
309	618	927	1 54S	2163	3,090			
269	576	367	1,445	2 0 2 3	2 890			
270	540	810			2 700			
251	502	753			2,510			
	466				2 330			
215	430	64S	1,075	1.505	2 150			
198	396	594	990	1 396	1 980			
183	366	549	915 [1281	1830			
168	336	504	840	1176	1 650			
	310	465			1,550			
143	286		715		1430			
131	262	393	655	9.7	1 310			
121	242	363	605		1210			
111		333	555	777	1 7 10			
	398 382 357 351 329 309 269 251 233 215 195 183 168 168 168 143 131 131 131	2 858 £1 716 612 1 124 768 1 336 726 1 452 687 1 344 648 1 236 613 1 225 579 1 158 546 1 092 514 1 028 484 968 456 456 912 430 484 968 456 398 796 382 351 702 329 351 702 329 351 702 329 351 702 323 351 702 323 352 576 270 270 540 215 233 466 336 168 336 168 155 310 143 286 131 262	EB58 E1 71p E2 57e 612 1 924 2 436 768 1 536 2 304 726 1 352 2 178 687 1 374 2.061 648 1 296 1 944 613 1 226 1 839 579 1 158 1 /37 546 1 092 1 638 514 1 026 1 542 484 968 1 452 484 968 1 452 484 968 1 452 484 968 1 452 485 912 1 388 430 860 1 290 414 828 1 242 388 796 1 194 382 764 1 146 351 702 1 053 329 658 967 270 540 810 251 502 753 3233 466 699	SBS8 S1 716 S2 578 C4 290 612 1 024 2 446 4 000 768 1 536 2 304 3 840 776 1 456 2 304 3 840 776 1 456 2 304 3 840 776 1 456 2 304 3 840 776 1 456 2 178 3 6 30 687 1 374 2.061 3 435 648 1 296 1 644 3 240 613 1 225 1 839 3 455 579 1 158 1 /37 2 856 546 1 092 1 6 38 2 /30 456 9 12 1 368 2 900 458 1 242 2 070 388 796 1 194 1 990 382 764 1 146 1 910 355 329 648 987 1 645 309 648 987 1 645 329 755 329 658 987 1 645	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			

Then the marging units appeared above in one or more policies of this type inhereiver issued. While Semorpian is assisted only up to age 30 your protocolon can continue for your entire lifetume

Administrators assemble China and

Bemused Grenadians hope Americans will not overstay welcome

From Trevor Fishlock, Frequente, Grenada

The islanders are bemused. Machine-gun fire, with a sound like a tiger's growl, pours from an aircraft circling the junglecovered hills, helicopters clatter, and Jeeps, full of soldiers with urcen-painted faces. bounce through lanes ablaze with bouganvillaea.

Widz-eyed children suck their thumbs and their parents sit on their porches in a puzzled, chins-in-hand way.

People are relieved, not jubilant. They are pleased the Americans are here, but they hope they will be gone in six months. There is a desperate longing for political stability. "It's as if the garbage man has

come and taken the rubbish Mr Benmin John, a eway." haulage contractor. aged 29, We're glad the Americans said. came. This island has been like a prison for five years. Now we have a chance to get out of the mess." he added.

People like Mr John have a tolcrant view of Mr Maurice Bishop, the Prime Minister murdered in the coup. "He was a good man in his way. He was Marxist, but not extreme and is a big loss to Grenada. If he were alive, he would easily win an election."

There is profound haired for Mr Bernard Coard and General them into little pieces." Mr Marin Lewis, an ice-cream nodded enthusiastic agreement.

Mr Vincent Samuel, a cus-toms officer, said: "We're an casy-going people. We would never make good Communists, because we like doing what we want. Our army was indoctri-nated by Cubans and the Marxists tried to indoctrinate the people. We had political classes every Friday in my department, but I used to skip them."

Grenadians I talked to, seem to have been affronted rather than angered by the presence of Cubans and the activities of local Marxists. They are just rude pigs, those people," one man said, "You know what they there was no God. But if there's good in Grenada, and that it is part of the justification for their us? Were they trying to tell us it was old Castro?

These discussions took place Cubans oppressing the Grena-in the village of Frequente, a dians", a sergeant said. "It's not it is pl few miles from the Cuban-built an excuse, it's a damned good feels it is airstrip at Point Salines, in the reason. The people are grateful little war.

Surinam orders Cubans out

The Hagne (AFP) - Surinam has ordered the expulsion of more than 100 Cuban diplomats and advisers, the Dutch news agency ANP reported

here yesterday. Quoting a senior Surinam official, ANP said the order would affect about 25 diplomats and 80 advisers assigned to various ministries and the militia. Surinam sonrces said the invasion of Grenada had Gromyko. contributed to the decision. In Port of Spain, The Cuban

Ambassador to Trinidad and Tobago and Barbados, Señor Ivan Cesar Martinez, said that the Caribbean involvement in the invasion of Grenada will not affect Cuban-Caribbean not attect Conan-Caribbean relations, because it was in reality an act of U.S. aggression. He denied there were still 500 Cobans fighting in the monntains.

south. This is the site of one of the American forces' initial objectives. It is now their he was coming more moderate. That's why they killed him. He six warehouses containing they say. Cuban military stores.

There was a fierce battle possession of the compound and troops are now dug in with Hudson Austin, who brought machine-guns pointing out of down Mr Bishop. "Everyone in emplacements. It still comes this island would like to shred under attack. While we were there, a sniper opened fire and everyone dived for cover, Such seller, said, as his neighbours attacks are a persistent mena ce

There are hundreds of boxes of ammunition, mortar rounds, a variety of rifles, including Russian weapons, pistols and to the soldiers. Russian weapons, pisiols and machine guns. There are also spares and food. One warehouse is full of boxes of overalls, hats, shirts and socks. Some of these garments are scattered on the floor along with dozens of pencils inscribed *Hecho en Cuba*. Among all this, curiously enough, lies a single cricket

boot "There's enough bere to outfit seven baitalions," an army captain said, The Americans see this place as evidence that the Cubans were up to no

"We're here to stop the

It is plain that the admiral feels it is quite a satisfactory

soldiers. They have a good view

they ran out of ammunition.

Vice-Admiral Joseph Metcalf

happy warrior. As a news

conference at the airstrip he

wore a baseball cap and talked

with finger-jabbing gusto. He

He said he had seen the

seemed exultant.

strength.

tion

said.



War games: Guards playing pool in Grenada, with captured Cubans in the background,



Castro accuses Pentagon of Yankee fantasy and panic

From Richard Williams, Havana

Cubans held prisoner by US forces on Grenada will be allowed to leave as soon as the sniping stops, President Fidel Castro says he has been told by

Washington. According to Dr Castro, the US alleges that the continu-ation of their activities would of the Cubans on Grenada whose individual fates are unknown. Señora Nellie Sanendanger the transfer of the chez is the wife of Senor José prisoners to a British ship docked in the harbour. Dr Castro said he had received this message in a telephone call from President Belisario Betancur of Colombia in which the details of possible arrangements had been discussed. Seör Betancur and Spain's Prime Minister Felipe Gonzalez, have been acting as mediators between Cuba and ments." the United States to secure repatriation of the captured The Caban dead and wounded are to be brought to Havana by a Swissair plane placed at the disposal of the Inter-national Red Cross. A Cuban Red Cross official said that the flight from Grenada may be made via Barbados and may take place today. The ship which will transport the remaining prisopers has not been identified. Dr Castro made clear his anger at the refusal of the US to allow the use of the Cuban ship, Vietnam Heroico, which is in the vicinity of Grenada. "The alleged reason is that they say it is carrying special armaments, he said in this communiqué. "That is pure Yankee fantasy. The truth is that the United States has region. seized every pretext to delay the return of the Cuban personnel, including the dead and wounded." The Cuban Government has responded to United States estimates of the number of Cubans on Grenada with a list which specifies the number of its citizens on the island, a total of 784, and their precise functions.

44, returned a month ago from The Pentagon, the com-Grenada, where he had been working with the Grenadian muniqué stated, had given a total of 638 Cubans captured, including the wounded. Government's Department of Statistics. "They requested our help in the development of their The Cuban Foreign Ministry has been anxious to take reporters to meet the relatives projects, especially in the sphere of industrial pro-duction", he said at his office in Havana. "We helped on the basis of their needs, according to their requirements.

Maurice Bishop.

two countries are exactly alike.

India fail to agree on border Delhi, (Reuter) - India and

lidari

settl

-7 100 18

5 - - 15 🚔

المتحققة التنادن

3

. . . . **. . . .**

. 22 24 4

-11-2

302

2.04

11.00

4 5 4

N

p

35

15

1000

China have failed to agree on a common approach in setting border differences, but the week-long talks were fruitful and encouraging, an official Indian source said yesterday. One step forward way that China agreed to a sector-by-sector review of the bardes with a view to a comprehensive settlement. Each side agried to reconsider previously inaccepted proposals by the other, They also agreed of the relevance of historical evidence, customs and tradition and the inadmissibility of using force to acquire territory.

The frontier question is a strain nn Sino-Indiar relations which led to war in 1962 India accuses China of occupying about 14,000 square mites of its territory.

Search still on for oil ship

Peking (Reuter) - Search operations continuer, search as ships and arctant from China, the United States and Vietnam combadith. Gulf of Tonkin for survives of in American drilling this reported sunk with 79 US and Chinese oilmen on board.-

The New China:N :Ws Agency said that four Chinese ships were rushing to the a ta where a lifeboat had been spotted with flashing lights by an American econnaissance plate

War games

Madrid, (AFP) US and Spanish armed inces begin their biggest ever joint manoeuvres today involving about 23,000 soldiers, 32 warships and 10 sliteraft, the Spanish Defendi. Ministry nnounced.

Death leap

Harrisburg, Pennysylvania (Reuter) - A goung maic assenger on & commuter airtiner forced or in an emergency exit and jurged 3,500 ft to his death.

Hijackerjailed

Jakarta (AFT --- A Muslim militant studer convicted of plotting the hijk of a Garuda DC9 to Bantok in March. 1981, has been satenced to 18 years in jail in charges of subversion.

Cocaine arrests

Miami (AF A Bahamian immigration finer and a Nassau businesman have been. arrested for alreedly conspiring to import £10 worth of South American contine into the United States

Hero's welcome

soldiers. They have a good view of what is now the busiest airstrip in the Caribbean, watching transport aircraft bring in stores, artillery and reinforcements. Troops are dug in around the airstrip in great team The Cuban prisoners live in four large wooden buildings and in lents. They sit hunched in will assist artitudes of resignation. They Scoon told us they were all construcworkers but that their military training had made them familiar with weapons. By Henry Stanhope Diplomatic Correspondent

A team of highly trained They said they had decided themselves that they would fight if the Americans landed. technocrats is being assembled by the Commonwealth to help Sir Paul Scoon, Governor-In the event, they fought until General of Grenada, pull his country out of its present crisis. The American troops look That was the top priority facing Mr Sonny Ramphal, the well pleased with themselves. They are gratified that the local Commonwealth Secretary General, who summoned his principal aides to a contingency planning meeting at his Marlbo-rough House headquarters in an acuen. "It was a good training mission", an officer London last night.

Sir Paul is said to favour a non-party technocratic admin-istration of the island in advance of free elections, in the 111, who is in charge of the operation, is the cpitome of the interests of national unity.

The first of about 12 experienced administrators, who are likely to include Grenadians living abroad and representation from Whitehall, should arrive at St George's the capital,

recently arrested Mr Bernard Coard. "He looked pretty fat to me", the admiral said. "I did not speak to him. I scowled at by the end of this week. All will be seconded by their Governments and the enterprise will be financed by the Commonwealth fund for Tech-He concluded the conference nical Cooperation, according 10 saying, with a broad grin;

Mariborough House sources. The Commonwealth Sec-Thank you, gentlemen. Go get etary-General, now a central figure in the diplomatic coming and going which bas followed last Tuesday's invasion of Grenada, cancelled a planned

Search for someone to accept surrender

From Christopher Thomas, Carriacou

station on Friday afternoon. Americans or Caribbean Joint The Grenadian People's revol- forces were to land. utionary Army had come to

surrender. the arms. He had, he insisted, are hoping that the Americans no authority to disarm the will soon come ashore. Army. The soldiers persisted. The US Navy has gra They dumped the weapons on the concrete floor of the police station and drove back to the small army camp a few miles

away All the island's half-dozen policemen were summoned and they decided on a hiding place. The weapons were then taken away to await developments and the sleepy town of Hills-borough settled down again after the unaccustomed excite-

ment. Carriacou is owned by Grenada, which lies 30 miles to the

seen them. Nobody seems to know if any are still there or if there are heavy arms in the island.

national unity.

ai

ci G

An old yellow pick-up laden But everbody seems con-with 150 rifles and pistols vinced that the Grenadian rattled down the narrow street soldiers, who supposedly numof Carriacou Island's only town ber between 20 and 30, would and stopped outside the police put up no resistance if the

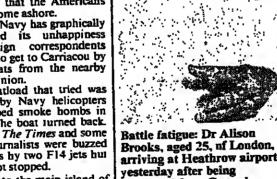
The islanders are jubliant about the US intervention in A policeman stood in the hot sun arguing with two soldiers who had been dispatched with

The US Navy has graphically demostrated its unhappiness with foreign correspondents who tried to get to Carriacou by fishing boats from the nearby island of Union.

One boatload that tried was harrassed by Navy helicopters that dropped smoke hombs in its path. The boat turned back. On Friday The Times and some French journalists were buzzed three times by two F14 jets hu we were not stopped.

Grenada has become a matter of conflict, with touches of south, and for the past few humour, between journalists weeks the 8,000 islanders have and the US Navy.

not known who is in charge. There have been Cuban soldiers in Carriacou, but the national radio, a Swiss reporter islanders say they have rarely and a Newsweek photographer got to within five miles of St Gorge's, the capital, after a three-hour journey from iUnion island before being intercepted.



Getting to the main island of evacuated from Grenada with US medical students. "I haven't slept for nearly eight days. The helicopter evacuation happened suddenly and we had to run

for it. All I've got are the clothes I'm wearing. Antiaircraft missiles were being nsed and we saw helicopters being shot down," she said.

ADVERTISEMENT

trip to Malaysia and spent all weekend on the telephone instead, negotiating with the heads of Commonwealth coun-

trics. Sir Paul Scoon's priorities were spelt out in a conversation with the Secretary-General on Saturday afternoon - 24 hours after Mr Ramphal had discussed the options with Sir Geoffrey Howe, the Foreign

Secretary. Last night Sir Geoffrey left for Rome and a bilateral meeting today on the forthcoming EEC Summit in Athens. Mr John Stanley, Minister of State for Defence, underlined Britisb reluctance to become involved in a guerrilla war in Grenada when questioned on the World This Weekend on BBC Radio 4 yesterday.

"How long it will take the Americans to really establish complete security in the island emains to be seen. The degree of security that can be established before the Americans leave is going to be a significant factor for us in judging at what point a Commonwealth force should come in and the extent of British participation".

The Foreign Office said last night that 55 British people had now left Grenada The last planeload, flown out by the Americans, had included all but one of the 18 Piessey Group engineers who had been supervising the construction of Grenada's controversial new airport at Point Salines.

Mr Tony Devereux rejected the American claim that the airport was being built for

military use by Cuba.

Joaquin Girón Cabailón, an ophthalmologist, aged 45, who left Calixto Garcia Hospital in Havana 18 months ago to assist with the organization of a new ward in the hospital at St George's, Grenada. "The only weapons my husband had", she said, "were his scalpel, scissors and other medical instru-

We respond to the right of every country to find its own solution. Senor Jesús Vizcaino, aged

US envoy dampens hopes of Nicaragua exiles From Alan Tomlinson, Tegucigalpa, Honduras

US troops were in Honduras The US action in Grenada for joint exercises; but "they are has been welcomed in Fronten also, psychologically, in any ras, according to Mr John also, psychologically, in any restore an event, helping to restore an equilibrium that has been distorted by the military buildhas been welcomed in Hondu-Nicaraguan exile groups here, which are fighting the Sandinist

"What really concerns the Hondurans is the lack of military balance," Mr Negro-ponte said. There has been no regime, have also drawn en-couragement from Mr Reagans action in the Caribbean. Señor Manuel Calero, the leader of the official reaction here to events FDN, the largest group of the so-called "conras", said it has set a precedent for US antiin Grenada, but comment in the press has been favourable and Senor Edgardo Paz Barnica, the communist intervention in the Foreign Minister, has emphasized that the invasion was nt the request of eastern Caribbean

Mr Negroponte denied this, saying the Grenada invasion had been undertaken on its own countries. Mr Negroponte said it was too soon to say how events in Grenada would affect central America or the Contadora merits and was not designed to put further pressure on Nicaragua to change the course of its revolution. He said the key to peace process. But he did not feel it would undermine confiending tensions in Central America was for Nicaragua to dence in Washington's desire to resolve regional problems by find a way of living with its negotiation. neighbours.

During his six months on the Perth (APE- More than islands he had noticed no apposition to the regime of Mr 400,000 peope turned out in Perth to giv Australia's history-making America's Cup sailing tear, headed by businessman Alan Bond, a Had the Grenadians sought to copy the example of Cuba's revolutionary socialism? "Nn hero's welcors.

Jackbot fans

Munich - Light-wing extrem-ism hit Wes German football Mazis, posig as football fans, were arrester for assault after a match betwen Bayern-Munich and FC Nurmberg.

Swan wenged

Moscow (Reuter) - A man who wrun a swan's neck in front of victors to a Soviet zoo has been satenced to six years in a had regime corrective labour cap for malicious hooliganis1.

Bubbing over

Reims AP) - The 1983 grapc harvest i Champagne of 869 million allons is being called the "cro of the century". Officials redict a production of 300 milloa bottles, surpassing the recor 290 million bottles in 1982

Part/leader

Vienn (Reuter) - Chancellor Fred Sicowatz of Austria has been elcied chairman of the Socialiss Party, succeeding his predecesor, Bruno Kreisky, who steeped down after heading the party for 17 years.

Face-to-face with the father of Lebanon's Phalange

A frail man who takes a tough line

Maranites of some of their From Robert Fisk

Geneva

Shaikh Pierre Geyamel

relaxed in the first-class section

from Beirut to Geneva yester-

from Lebanon.

@ Let many

But Shaikh Pierre, the 78year-old leader of the Phalange party and President Amin Gemayel's father, was adaof his Middle East Airlines jet mant. "Getting the foreigners out of our land is the first job day with a soda water beside we have," he said. "The Lebanese Government controls him, two bright red carnations "The in his frail hand and, in his only 25 per cent of Lebanon, if that, and what comes first is mind, the apparently intractable idea that he was travelling to Switzerland to discuss the eviction of the foreigners, withdrawal of foreign armies of the Syrians, Palestinians, Iranians, Libyans and Israelis."

After this had been achieved, there might be "some very slight changes" - a "small improvement" - to the 1943 Most of the delegates to today's reconciliation conference here - including the pro-Syrian triumvirate of Mr Walid Cocenant which decreed Leba-Jumblan, Mr Sulieman Frannon should have a Christian Maronite president. Sheikh Pierre's bony had swept through the air dismissively. jich, and Mr Rashid Karami believe they are going to talk about a new Lebanon and the change in the constitutional

He founded the Phalange structure of the country which will deprive the Christian party in 1936 after discovering in the Nazi Olympics the "discipline and order" - his words - which he felt Lebanon needed. The problem for the other eight politicians gather-ing for today's talks, including President Gemayel, is that Shaikh Pierre represents the hard line of the Phalange and apparently believes that the Druze, the Shia Muslims and the pro-Syrian Maronites will be satisfied with a few minor reforms.

The Syrians, who will be observers at the conference, are in no mood to accept this. Mr. Abdul Halim Khaddam, the Foreign Minister, was last. night reported to be on his way

to Geneva. None of this troubled Shaikh Pierre. The Soviet Union was behind Lebanon's problems, using the Syrians as provies, he said. Only the United States.

prevented Lebanon from fal-ling under Soviet domination. The 1943 Covenant made Lebanon a unique land and it was therefore supported by all the people - or so Shaikh Pierre thought.

President Gemayer's telephone conversation on Friday with President Assad of Syria had not represented a "serious discussion", merely a formal contact after the civil war in the Chouf, an event Shaikh Pierre cuphemistically referred to as the mountain events.

The Syrians take a somethe synans taxe a some-what different view, as Sheith Pierre and his retinue of bodyguards and advisers will discover when they arrive at the Intercontinental Hotel in Geneva this morning for the talks which are meant to put Lebanon together again.

RETURN OF THE PEOPLE'S SHAH For the past 2,500 years Iran's Monarchy was the symbol of Since the fall of the Imperial Government, the Iranian people have suffered immeasurably and the marvellous achievements of the Pahlavi Dynasty have been destroyed, but hope for the return of the rightful Shah has never died. October 31st is the 24th birthday and the 4th anniversary of the succession of His Majesty REZA SHAH II, The

people's Shah of Iran. Iranians are greeting the occasion and pray for the speedy restoration of His Majesty to end the present hellish regime.

GOD SAVE IRAN LONG LIVE REZA SHAH II SHAHANSHAH OF IRAN

Jsnued by Iranian Monarchists in Britain



OVERSEAS NEWS

ANC denies attempt on Botha

Solidarity and Jaruzelski settle in for war of attrition as amnesty ends

opponentsof General Jaruzelski, the Polisi Government and the hardcore, of the Solidarity underground settled in for a war of anotion.

 $\sim 1^{-1}$

4.31

cr.

31C

新設施設は、111月4日

war of appuon. Solidary called at the Bogdan Lis, of Gdansk. Weekend Dr protests throught November including demon-strations ind poster campaigns. The Spvernment, deternuned to show that it was prepared to make concilatory gestures will the last minutes of the anacsty, declared that the seven blidarity leaders and four members of the KOR dissident fours awaiting that the seven blidarity leaders and the seven blidarity leaders and four members of the KOR oups awaiting trial pwed to emigrate if woold be they wish

Such offing have been made privately sfore - the 11 activists here been interned and improved since the declaration of martial law

almost two pars ago - but they have refused, the offer. Their friends and families expect them to do sagain. The anniay, introduced in July, when martial law was lifted, explose at midnight tonight. Soffar about 560 activists have declared them. activists has declared them out of humanitarin concern, but selves to the police and been they are not guided by this allowed to b free, but most concern at all." were on the fringes of the The Government is in a

underground position. Having me its emigration gesture, Solid ity sympathizers expect the amorities to make and that the undergournd, "the

From Roger Boyes, Warsaw With any hours to go before raids in all big centres of counter-revolutionaries", can the explipe of an amnesty for opposition in an amempt to be picked up at will. arrest underground leaders who have refused to surrender. another round of trials and the Those still free include Mr

production en masse of martyrs Zbigniew Bujak, head of the for Solidarity. It is thu Warsaw underground, and Mr exploring the option of induced emigration, which is likely to be rejected by most leading Solida-rity underground campaigners precisely because it is being

made out of embarrassment. ... Those who may well consider emigration are the activists who are ill or who have sick relatives, as well as those who fear a long haul of persecution at work when they leave the underground.

But that means beginning ye

Mr Jerzy Urban, the govern-ment spokesman, said in a statement to the official PAP Correspondents were aproached at the weekend by a number of underground acti news agency that the emigration offer was open until the beginning of the trial of the KOR dissidents and that it was vists involved in printing leaflets in the provinces. Fearful that something unpleasant would happen to them if they surrendered to the police even before the expiry of the up to the West to persuade them to leave. It was unlikely that "the amnesty, they were attempting to contact Western embassies to Western overlords of the KOR

and the hard-core extremists of secure the promise of asylum. Solidarity would bother to persuade the 11 to leave Poland The police are anxious to net at least ooe underground leader - they call for freeing people out of humanitarin concern, but before November 10, the third anniversary of the registration of Solidarity as a legal union. A sign of this came earlier

this month when officials -according to dissident sources beat up the wife of Mr Zbigniew Janas, a fugitive organizer to try to persuade him to surrender. said that the question of who

Peking (AFP and AP) - Mr will administer Hongkong after future dealt only with assuring Deng Xiaoping, the Chinese China reclaims sovereignty over the colony's prosperity and leader, met Spain's Foreign the colony is not negotiable. stability until 1997. Minister, Señor Fernando Moran Lopez (above) vesterday and, according to Senor Morán,

the colony is not negotiable. Senor Morán tald reporters with Britain on Hongkong's most of the territory expires

Deng defiant on future of Hongkong

that Mr Deng had reiterated sovereignty over Hungkong by Peking's stand that the talks 1997, when Britain's lease on

China intends to regain

Dr Hendrik Verwoerd, the third and most influential Prime Minister of the apartheid era, was the target of two assassination attempts.

ageut,

which the second, in 1966, was successful. But his assailants on

Pretoria accused of faking bomb plot

From Michael Hornsby Johannesburg

The statement was seen as an

effective denial by the ANC of

involvement in the alleged

assassination attempt. South

Africa claimed that a young

black, carrying a bomb, was

arrested in Pietermaritzburg last Thursday night nn his way

to blow up Mr P. W. Botha, the

referendum rally. Pretoria says

the man was a trained ANC

seninr government figures -although they would be rela-

tively easy targets in a country

where, in spite of its deserved

reputation in some respects as a

police state, security pre-cautions are often surprisingly

Zulu students die The banned African National in campus clash Congress (ANC), in a statement

from its headquarters in Lusaka, Johannesburg (Reuter) -Three students have been killed the Zambian capital, has suggested that the South African and 10 seriously injured after claim of an assassination violent clashes with supporters attempt on the Prime Minister of a Zuin political group at the last week was stage-managed to black University of Zululand, near Empangeni in northern whip np sympathy before Wednesday's Whites-only refer-endum on a new constitution. Natal.

The violence flared as the Inkatha organization held a campus rally, addressed by Chief Gatsha Buthelezi, its leader, who has been accused of being a stooge of South Africa in his role as Chief Minister of KwaZulu "homeland".

Prime Minister, and other members of his Cahinet, who both occasions were demented whites. The fatal blow was were in the town for a struck by a parliamentary messenger.

Meanwhile. in a separate statement, the ANC has urged liberal whites to vote "No" in The ANC bas, in fact, never advocated the assassination of the referendum on the constilution, which would give imited political rights mixed-blood Coloureds and Indians. In doing so, the ANC said, the whites would join hands with blacks in the struggle to dismantle minority rule and create a non-racial,

democratic South Africa. Minister collapses: Mr Pik Botha, the Foreign Minister, was yesterday examined for of nne-and-a-half bnurs after collapsing at a political rally on Saturday night (Reuter reports).

Migabe threat to pre-white schools

Harare (AP suter) - Private a three-pronged cleaning-up schools in Zim bowe that have more white that black students Shacks at one squatter camp by next year w be shut down, Mr Robert Mr be, the Prime Minister, said afte weekend. Some churci and private schools were raining fees to keep their doors close to the average black child, he id at a rally in the eastern Weat district. The Government 's preparing legislation to ban private schools that have minority of

blacks. The Governant paid all teacher's salarie and gave per capita grants to evate schools, so there was reason for schools to char as much as £530 a term, he s

by churches Even schools r were guilty. H understand why could not they used practices" "discriminatory when they were expected to create z non-racia ociety.

were burnt down on Saturday

In another development, the Foreign Office in London has agreed to repatriate a British immigrant family that fled from South Africa to Zimbabwe last

Mr Sean Biesty, a Manchester carpenter, said he went to South Africa 18 months ago after being offered "sunny skies, work and a beautiful home". None of the promises were fulfilled.

He said his family was left stranded, almost penniless, after living for five months in single rooms. There was "one rip-off

after another". Mr Biesty said he would sue the South African Embassy in London. In a separate incident, the

former Prime Minister, Bishop In the capital hundreds of Abel Muzorewa, denicd ne was squatters, beggars id suspected plotting with Israel and South prostitutes were ing held in Africa against the Zimbabwe Government, which he accused undreds of Abel Muzorewa, denied he was

AUSTIN ROVER

and police motied a taid which a spokesma described as of political harrassment and oppression.

Evren hits Anxiev in at critics of Spain over Turkish poll art losses From Richard Madrid ligg

A senior Spani muscum curator has addited that measures to preventile sinuggling of national a treasures out of the country are inadequate.

Schora Manuela Iena, depu-ty director of c Prado museum and a memor of the national art exports pervisory committee, told a adrid art club: "More than hf the art exports do not come trough us. While we are revising art objects of trivial vale, paint-ings like Goya's "Maquesa de Santa Cruz' leave th country by other ways." The Spanish Mistry of

Culture last summer chouraced the illegal export of thorivatel-ly owned early theteenth century portrait of the Spanish aristocrat and starti legal proceedings which has so far been fruitless.

Police suspected at he time that a yacht-owning asiness-man had taken out the ainting and had gone to Atentina. They alleged that the ainting had found its way to Lodon or Continental art markets Continental art market

The chief of the the squad also told the art club at the 50-year-old law to project art treasures was inadequal Really valuable pieces neve even entered the legal art calers' circuits. Art works often assed

chief declared.

Ankara (Reuter) President Kenan Evren has said that next week's general election, crit-cized at home and abroad as not being free, would bring back democracy and disappoint those who tried to impose their own ideology on Turkey.

He was speaking at a big military parade here on Saturday to mark the sixtieth anniversary of the founding of the Turkish Republic by Musta-fa Kemal Ataturk. "Despite pitiless and ill-intentioned accustions, we will establish democracy and a parliamentary system through the general election on November 6, the President said.

Opposition groups at home and abroad have said the elections will not return democracy, as only three parties have been allowed to contest the poll. The democratic process was suspended by a military coup three years ago and next week's voting will take place under

• PARIS:Fifteen opponents of the military regime in Turkey have been charged with pre-meditated assault in Friday's brief takeover of the British Constitute in Bris (AB upports) Consulate in Paris (AP reports). The 15, including 11 Turks and four French people, were released oo Sturday under judicial supervision

BAADDA: - Guards beat of direct from an art this to a two gunmen who attacked the clandestine denser or to m art jurkish Embassy in this Lebaclandesting denser or to m art smuggler abroad "For every honest art caler there are five to ten wiking chief declared." the plice of an underground Armenian group (Reuter reports).

Russia and China agree Peking (Reuter) - Special revoys from China and the Soviet Union will meet in Moscow next March for a fourth round of ratio

fourth round of talks on normalizing relations, frosty since an ideological split two

since an ideological split two decades ago. A communique, agreed yes-terday by the two sides and issued here by the New China News Agency, said the third round of discussions, held this month, proceeded in a calm and candid aumosohere. candid atmosphere.

It said the two sides found the consultations aschul. The statement was published a few

Minister, liew nome after three weeks in Peking. Mr Ilyichov refused to comment at Peking Airport, but Mr Qian Qichen, the Chinese Deputy Foreign Minister, said the meetings had been helpful in the increasing mutual under-standing.

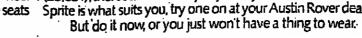
Diplomats said the statement standing. made no mention of the obstacles which China has maintained must be removed before normalization is

before possible. China is demanding that Moscow remove its large troop hours after the Soviet negotist-ing team, led by Mr Leonid along the Chinese border.



Our new limited edition Mini will turn heads as easily as it turns corners. Sporting, as it does, alloy wheels and wheel arch extensions, extra wide tyres, smart grey herringbone seats and head restraints.

So with the affordable City (£3,098) and the plush Mayfair (£3,631), there's a Mini that's just your style. If the limited edition Sprite is what suits you, try one on at your Austin Rover dealer.





Prices quoted correct at time of going to press, excluding number plates and delivery

continued marital law.

SPECTRUM

Peter Hennessy talks to the Foreign Office officials with Grenada on their minds

Bright young things of the FO

In Mrs Thatcher's Whitehal some things are at a discount, diplomats and think tanks among them. It is mildly surprising, therefore, to find in the Foreign and Commonwealth

Office a flourishing team of bright young officials licensed to think the unthinkable. What is more, Sir Geoffrey Howe, the Foreign Secretary, seems to relish their output. The Prime Minister uses their material for her speeches and has just appointed one of their former beads, Sir Percy Cradock, to be her personal adviser on foreign affairs in Number 10.

The Cabinet's Think Tank, the Central Policy Review Staff, has lain dead since July. But the FO's planning staff continues to pour out stuff on movements in the price of oil, instability in Central America, East-West economic relations, Poland, Hongkong, Gibralter, the Falklands, Belize and, since last Wednesday when it became their number one priority, Grenada. Once a month, Sir Anthony Acland, head of the Diplomatic Service, calls a meeting of his deputy secretaries to plunder their product. There is a constant two-way flow of information with the Joint Intelligence Committee, the engine room of Whitehall's secret world, which the planning staff carefully avoid mentioning (the JIC and its works lattered the pages of the Franks report on the Falklands in January, but the mist has descended once more; nobody will admit that it exists).

If Mrs Thatcher, the slaughterer of think tanks, did cross Downing Street to pay the planning staff a visit in their ground floor billet, next to Sir Antony Acland's office, with its grand view of St James's Park, she would probably like what she saw, its small staff do not fit the fashionable but unfair stereotype of the FO as a citadel of polished smoothies forever talking down the national interest and endlessly seeking one group of foreigners or another to sell out to.

For a start they are run by a woman as sharp as any in public life. Miss Pauline Neville-Jones, who has a knack of being in the right capital at the right time - Salisbury, Rhodesia when UDI was declared, Washington as Watergate engulfed the Nixon presidency – has her own view why the planning staff have survived.

"Why have we been spared? For a number of reasons. We don't attempt to be inter-departmen-tal. We are not involved in the inter-departmenlal power game. We have been established for a very long time [since 1964]. People do not let us see the papers. They can't stop us seeing the They usually bave an outsider on their strength -telegrams. But they could stop us seeing the though they are all insiders at the moment. Mr policy submissions. Nothing could kill a Colin Jennings is on secondment from the



The thinkers of the unthinkable (from left): Colin Jennings, Mary Blake-Panley, Sberard Cowper-Coles, David Lyscom, Pauline Neville-Jones, Andrew Colghoun, David Manning (absent, Desmood Cecil) Photograph: Brian Harris

planning staff sooner than to be cut off from information. The FO does understand the value of licensed devil's advocates."

They ose a number of ploys to make an impact on potential customers. They try to invent snappy titles for their papers. Miss Neville-Jones did not want to give away scoops by mentioning recent examples. But The End of the Rainbow, an early 1970s study of what happens when North Sea oil runs out, is a cherished gem from the past. Beneath the beadline the idea is to keep it short and relevant. It belps if you have prepared the market in advance by cogaging the customers in debate. Think the unthinkable by all means but do not stray into the realms of the politically daft like suggesting half-a-dozeo ways of ceding the sovereignty of the Falklands to Argentina. This week their energies will be concentrated on possible practical solutions for Grenada in the post military intervention phase.

The planning staff have proved adaptable. They usually bave an outsider on their strength - Ministry of Defence. Mr David Lyscom is an economist and statistician. Mr Andrew Colaboun is an Arabist with a PhD in plant physiology from Glasgow University. The ages of the team range from 28 (Mr Sherard Cowper-Coles) to 43 (Miss Neville-Jones). They respond to external circumstances and the wishes of their consumers, while all the time trying to generate. initiatives themselves which may be sparked off by an odd paragraph in a routice telegram or even by something they have read in the newspapers.

The invasion of Afghanistan in 1979 and the invasion of the Falklands in 1982 saw them transformed temporarily into a crisis clearing centre - by Sir Michael Palliser, then head of the Diplomatic Service who had run the planning staff in its first two years, when the Russians struck and by Sir Antooy Acland when Port Stanley fell to the Argentioes. Sir Michael always had a soft spot for them. "Access to the Permanent Secretary", said one insider, "means the planning staff can play games with the big divisions. Palliser was prepared occasionally to

allow games to be played with it, to let an argument run."

In fact, part of the planning staff's job is to inject heterodoxy into the FO, raiding the minds of MPs, academics, journalists and the collective wisdom of bodies like Chatham House and the International Institute of Strategic Studies. Sir Julian Bullard, FO's political director, and an important patron of the planning staff, is particularly keen on this aspect which is described by Miss Neville-Jones as "spreading the seed corn around the office".

A lot of corn has been pushed the way of ministers in the past two years. The Falklands resignations brought in one new bunch, the geoeral election a second (Sir Geoffrey Howe, says Miss Neville-Jones, is "a great consumer of paper and has a very retentive memory - you put something up and it comes back with little marks all over it"). As a result of ministers marching up their learning curves, about 75 per cent of her workload is generated by others. She would like it nearer 50-50. She has to beware, too, lest the short-term crowds ont the long-term.

The planning staff are meant to fulful the impossible task of spotting crises or develop-ments over the borizon. Colleagues can be rather unkind when they fail. Of all the options foreseen for post-Solidarity Poland, military rule was thought to be the least likely as it had not happened before in Eastern Europe. Since the oil shocks of the 1970s, forecasting, which flourished in the "salad days" of the Cradock era (1969-71), has been replaced by "scenarios" - for example what happens if the price of oil plummets.

The diplomatic world is full of planners in foreign offices each drawing up scenarios, contingency plans for crises and surveys of trouble spots. In the west, a kind of trade union has grown up among them. But the FO's team is much smaller than its American and French, counterparts, consisting of Miss Neville-Jones, six first secretaries, one third secretary, a registry clerk and three conventional secretaries.

One m-bouse sympathizer says times are hard for the planning staff "because we do not have policy any more, we have rhetoric". Miss Neville-Jones showed her steel at this point: "Simply not true. Styles change, my goodness they change. The way policy is presented these days is different from five or six years ago. It's very important to underline the British interest and defend it. That there is policy I have no doubt". There is more than one Iron Lady in Whitehall.



The world political scene change these days that if you go agay weekend you are apt to come be: stally out of touch and still talking afent Could Parkinson. In the last week 1: have seen the Booker Prize pa the courage to give the moneya. Finan whose name nobody could pronomice, perhaps emboldened by the Net-Trace Prize going to the equally unprovence-able Lech Walesa. We have see Tarin Ali ejected from the premises of the Labour Party by their new bounds Neil Kinnock, which in a fair and just world would be the first step in Jun Ali's ascent towards a Nobel Peace Frit. And we have seen Grenada come from nowhere to be the world's most famous island

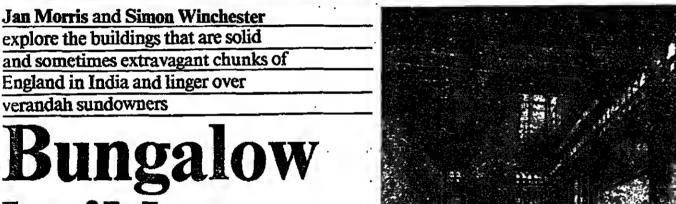
tweek ago must people thought trans-car, a town in Spain or a TV commy. Inew better than this, I am out of the fe of the feat journalists in Fleet Street act -ligto have visited the place, and if тус по spoken up before now n wis theanse it have not been asked. Also, attributh be known, my visit took place 0 years ago known, my visit took piace 20 years ago, at a time when last week's goubles were hard to forecast, and it didn't getter, worthwhile staying on to coler them. In fact, of the 24 hours I spear their all I can remember is that mile was suddy labelled back to front - KLM = and that Because you are English, I will be kindly have it for a dollar," and the kindly Grenadian, or perhaps debadine. "Normally I would charte dimensions four or five dollars for one." And how much would for charge a native? I inquired. Ten cents, was the refrest of bonest answer from the friendly C. settion, or Not the sort of in-depth businound on which to write a piece about Grenada: Why It Happened, Luckily, ido not feel the need to write a piece at the Grenada-and its inhabitants

and its inhabitants, who because we at France are called Great We at Moreover feel it is more apportant to look ahead to the next demon. Our approach is After Grenada, where?

approach is After Grenadic Metel? Brace yourselves for a mack. My, information is that the new monthly die, to be invaded is the Unit? Mete The inhabitants of central and southern. America, sick and tired or man invated by the gringos - the Unit? States has landed moore there at here do times in the last century - have finally decided to retailate. retaliate.

Their missioo will be easy is justify. They will simply claim that the have come to whit samply claim that me save come to depose an unpopular pick wing regime imposed antocratically in a country where it is impossible in be president unless you are white make and a millionaire.

Cynics will no doubt point out that such an operation will need with numbers of people, who could easily it spotted and with as the



builder

Chez Tapworth

()n a ridge - beside a river - in a tlowered suburb - oo the desert's edge - there stands the home of the empire-builder! One building above all others stood for the intimate side of imperial life: the bungalow, which was to remain for ever a symbol of the British in India. Before we explore Anglo-Indian domestic architecture any further, let us in an idle way, during a Saturday spin with Frank, briefly inspect this archetypal construc-

It stands, almost certainly surrounded by a walled compound, and whatever its size, it is likely to be built well away from its neighbours. Behind it, there beyond the banyan tree, its kitchen quarters are cluttered beneath a thin haze of wood-smoke; a gravel drive lined with flowerpots runs down to its front gate, which is guarded by fairly pompous gateposts and marked with its owner's name, G D L TAPWORTH. It is a low ohlong building, with a porte-cochère of some sort in front of it, probably entwined in creepers, and veran-dahs under deep eaves all around. Wicker chairs and tables, ham-mocks, sporting trophies and perhaps a ping-pong table are distributed around these stoeps, and beyond them in the shadows we may just catch a glimpse of chintz and flower-vases, or a glint of cutlery through an open french window. It is not a grand house, not architecturally anything special, but even from our distance on the road outside its character is unmistakable. It represents a culture of distinctive strength, however limited, a people of great

STONES OF EMPIRE, The Building of the Raj, by Jan Morris with Simon Winchester (Oxford Univer-sity Press £15) published November 10.

Selling at Sotheby's

Closing dates for forthcoming sales are now included in our weekly calendar, which appears today on page 12

Sotheby's

resolution, however dull. As long as the British in India are remembered at all, they will be remembered against the background of the bungalow, taking sundowners on its verandahs, playing badmintoo on its lawns, or -

Gosh darling, there's Muriel Tapworth now, just coming out of the drawing room. Step on it, for Heaven's sake, before she drags us in for tea . . .

'Bangle-ohs'

The Anglo-Indian hungalow, was evolved to make the best of things. It was called a bungalow probably because it was adopted from the Bengali patterns, and it was variously spelt hungalla, bangla, bungelow, banggolo, bangala and hungalo - "For Sale", said the Bombay Courier invitingly in 1793, "a Bungalo situated between the two Tombstones on the island of Coulaba". In the early years a bungalow generally meant a humble cutcha house, built of mud-brick or rushes, but later governors and even viceroys were not ashamed to sleep in one, and it was only when the term came to England, at the end of the nineteenth cectury, that it acquired a faintly pejorative social meaning, as in "bungalow-land" or "bungaloid developments

The first Anglo-Indian bunga-lows were pretty awful. In 1801 somebody defined them pithily as 'stationary tents run aground", and the explorer Richard Burton, in the 1840s, described the bungalow style simply as "a modification of the cow-house". Here and there even now you may still see an example still in use. It is likely to be an oblong structure on one floor, its roof rising unsteadily to a pyramidi-cal centre, its stepped verandah pillared with square mud columns and shaded by low caves. Its roof was doubtless thatched once, but is now of irregular rough tiles. It is a very primitive house, hardly more than a big hut, and really does look, as a matter of fact, a bit like a cowhouse. With lesser regional differences (flat roofs in upper India, for or four bedrooms, with dressinginstance, stilted floors in Assam) it rooms attached, a study, a playwas built in its thousands all over room for the children, and a dining-British India, generally containing a room opening through an arch into single square living-room and a bedroom opening off it, with the kitchen quarters in separate shacks. Most such bungalows were built

as batchelor quarters (and they sometimes had a bibikhana tucked away behind, for the accommo-dation of native mistresses). When, especially after the advent of the steamship, more British women and children came to India, the form of a bungalow became rather more complex, and sundry changes were rung upon the theme. It



The cool life: (left) the verandah of a Paora bungalow and (right) a marble floor, top, and a verandah of a house in Seconderabad

a sort of gazebo, Innumerable pots remained nevertheless a simple of chrysanthemums or geraniums often gave it charm. Castellation structure, to represent a great. empire, and often struck visitors as along the top sometimes gave it quaint or even faintly comic, when they contrasted its modest arrangegrandeur

Behind it the simple shape of the ments with the flurry of servants building could be further disguised that surrounded it, the impressive with parapets, ornamental urns, space of its compound (fifteen turreis, wooden spikes, bargetimes the area of the house was boarding. Though hungalows generthought a proper proportion for officets' hungalows in 1925), and the almost limitless authority that it ally remaioed single-storeyed, clerestories made their rooms still higher and cooler, attics were sometimes added, and there could be terraces frequently housed. Until the end of the Empire it often had oo running above their verandahs - "too high water, and in elegant city suberbs its for one storey, too low for two", the toilet arrangements were generally journalist George Steevens thought limited to the noxious thuoder-box. they looked when he arrived in India in 1899. Elaborate fene-strations appeared. Regency fan-lights blossomed above heavy It did evolve, though, into more pretentious versions of itself. Sometimes it just grew bigger. The hungalow of the Commissioner at wooden doors, mullion windows Chittagong in the 1870s, for framed stained glass represeninstance, was a hilltop structure tations of Ivanhoe or The Idylls of the King. A wonderful variety of that looked like four or five of the old-style structures put together accessories came to clothe the still thatched, even then, but Anglo-Indian bungalow down the surrounded by elaborate successions of verandahs and surgenerations, and many architectural traditions were drawn opon - only mounted by a long balustrade ("I have never seen so lovely a place to look at", wrote its inhabitant in 1878, John Beame, "nor one so loathsome to live in ..."). Such a the international style of the twentieth century was altogether ignored, the bungalow being, if essentially rather formal, distinctly not formalist. house oow was likely to have three

By the time it came to the building of New Delhi, in the 1920s, the bungalow had reached the climax of its development. Lutyens, who was responsible for the residential layout of the new capital, was not an admirer of British domestic arrangements in India, which he thought "extraordi-narily unintelligent"; he liked to scoff about "hungle-ohs", and his own designs for the capital's all bungalows, which he wanted faced in marble, were rejected as too expensive. Nevertheless as you drive around the streets of New Delhi today the bungalows of the more senior officials, mostly dehere the little dogs of the household.

ate 1 30 (844)

signed in the end by government were indulged, lying around on architects, look most agreeable sofas or begging titbits at breakfast houses. Their gardens are lush and time And secondly, the verandah was

In short, the verandah was a sor

Temorrow

talks to Peter Nichols

mature hy oow. Creeper drifts into their wide verandahs. They are of the place where the British woman all sizes, being graded according to in particular, could feel some the importance of their occupants, tentative personal contact with the and in several styles too, but they alien world of India outside. Her nearly all give an impression of hawkers and tradesmen might brin spacious and airy charm. it is a long their wares, without actually enter way from the stationary tent to ing the house proper. The watch these handsome structures, some of man sometimes slept upon the them palatial in manner if not in verandah; the tailor was often to b scale, but still the line of descent is seen cross-legged there in the direct: the British, having chosen afternoon. When Mr Tapworth fel the form of their housing in India in obliged to bring one of his native the seventeenth century, never colleagnes home for a drink, it was devised a better one during the 300 upon the verandah that Murie subsequent years of their residence. generally arranged things: and after dinner, as often as not, when the moon was high, the distant jackal

On the verandah

were howling and there was A diversion just for a moment, to distant beat of drums from the consider the verandali. It was in of the bungalow, fulfilling all sorts that the memsahib, already sketchof the bungalow, fulfilling all sorts of socio-economic functions. Just ing out her entry for the day' occasionally it was rather a journal feit herself to be most tru-nuisance - Richard Burton, experi- amidst the romance of Old India. encing one during wet weather in of bridger it linked the rigid and the hills, said that it was "only calculated to render the interior of cooventional life of the imperialis the domiciles as dim and gloomy as with the lost liberties of home: it can be conceived". But in two linked the rose-petals of the particular ways it was essential to drawing-room with the dust and the purpose and significance of the dung fires of the land outside; and perhaps too, it tenuously joined the house

First, it was the one place the dreams of the Anglo-Indians with imperialists had just for messing the reality of their existences - for on the verandah sometimes, with a 29 around on Everything was easygoing about the verandal. Its drink in one's hand, or an furniture was meant for lounging embroidery frame, friends to laugh Its floor was covered, if covered at with and faithful servants just out with the memsahib's least of sight, empire-building really valuable carpets; or with Chinese could seem, just for the moment, all matting. Its pictures and trophies it was cracked up to be. were beloved rather than precious. Funny old chairs lay round about, bamboo couches, rocking-chairs sometimes, or sofas with wide arms General Kenan Evren, President of Turkey and for the accommodation of glasses. military head of state, Potted plants were everywhere, and

that these people have dready arrived. Over the past few year several million people of Hispanic originave infiltrated their way into Americar society, so many that Spanish is the oftenl language in many parts of the Stats I am surprised that nobody else has messed who they really are.

They are fighters, ready for the signal to take up arms and overower their hosts. none of whom has an experience of being invaded and work not know what to do. But I am sure the most reasonable native Americans will be reassured by the promise of the inviders that they will go away again as sooras a stahle society is set up, and as soon a the United States promises to give up its military operations in Latin Anerica.

Meanwhile, it explains why Russia is not unduly perturbed by the Grenadian or perhaps Grenadesque adventure. It explains why Mr Catro took things so calmly. It explains why the Cuban exile economy is so strong in Miami, which is of course to be the new capital of the , United States. It exclains a great many thing, which I do not have space to go into here. My advie to Americans is simply to sit tight, say calm, buy your nutness well in sivance, and learn Spanish. And remember that you read it here first. .

-	·	_	• .	્રા		<u>ş</u> t	-	2				
	1.	2	4	3		1		5		6		1
7	1		`*;-	•				s pi			1.2	8
9	ŀ.							10				
	-		1	1	;	E.	12				.÷ -	••
13			14		5				16			
	÷.		17:								140	۰.
18		19		. 5.		-		1.1	20			
•			- 4	Zı		1				-		
n	1			$_{j}$	-				23	24		
				25		26	1	27		ŕ		
28						29		-				-
	4			4							- 2	
ι,	30			3		-		-		-	1.	

 $W \otimes$

٢.,

 $G_{1,2,2,2}$

Ч. . .

tion (3,4) Rounded Hill (5) (4) Pleat (4) Very dark (4) Knack (4,3) Typewrite Craze (4) 7 Huge bornb (11) 8 1960s peace 17. Open areas (6) 18. One overbar (4) 29. Wide-monthed h movement (6.5) 12 Advise strongly (6) 14 Your (3) 15 Australian bush (6) (4) = 21 Clergyman (6) 22 Performed song (4) 22: Performent and (4) 23: Poetic strough (4) Hench (3) 19 Blotchy-furred cat - 29 Electric shock treatment (1;1,1) 28 Penetrate (5) Muslim slaughter Release fro (5) 25 Baby carriage (4) 26 Homeless child (4) (7) · dischive woman 27. Surreptitions

ing (4) in üterrie will son ion to Se Collins Co

the drawing-room, while a covered passage connected the serving pantry with the kitchen quarters at the bottom of the compound. The bungalow became more stylish, too. The portico was the first sign of higher things: it could serve as a porte-cochère, or it could be a mere extension of the verandah, and it did wonders for the dignity of the establishment. We SCC it in many kinds - flatroofed, ostentatiously pedimented, curious-ly gabled, trellissed all over to make

MODERN TIMES

sideways look at the British way of life

A

We all know the antiquarian squirrel who hoards Georgian silver, Art Deco vases, French porcelain or Bilston enamel boxes. They pore over auctioo catalogues, raid junk shops looking for bargains; and boast how everthing they bought for £20 is oow worth hundreds. In short, the Antiques Bore... Well, as objects grow scarcer and prices soar, a new style of collector is flourishing. They prize things that other people spurn - the apparently mundane, the trite, even the macabre.

32

:0

tt.

-nc 615

大田田の田田市

I set out to meet these Doo Quixotes of the collecting world. I had already heard about devotees of esoterica such as orange wrappers, Elvis Presleyiana, plastic gardeo gnomes, police truncheons, glove-stretchers and general kitsch.

A barbed-wire fetishist sounded interesting. But where? I remembered ooce seeing a framed selection of "origioal Wild West" strands in my New York publisher's office.

Alas, our largest Sheffield wire-suppliers told me: "The Americans have about 800 different" types and eveo have formed a Barbed-Wire Collectors' Association. But there's oot much scope here as we only made a handful" (sie). Next I - approached · Maurice Rickards, the

scholarly chairman of the Ephemera Society in Bloomsbury. His members are dedicated to the preservation, study and educational uses of the minor documents of everyday life". Io other word, the paper debris most of us - and our ancestors - have thoughtlessly thrown away.

Mr Rickards produced an 80-page magpie's directory of weird enthusiasms: from Victorian train tickets and cartes de visite to beer mats, advertising packaging, meous, Valentine cards, doctors' prescriptions, funeral cards, share certificates, ball programmes, billheads and cigar bands. "Most people who collect anything are slightly

dotty," he said. was intrigued to learn more about the

The throwaway lines

collectioo of eighteeth century transportation orders. "To be perfectly frank they're io such short supply I've only got nine," coofessed a bluff Mancuniao when I tracked him down. "You see most families didn't keep them".

Well, would you keep your father's committal papers to Brixton jail, let alone Botany Bay?

My quest then took me to the kinkier shores of Antique land. I discovered a Norfolk C of E vicar who surreptitiously collects Georgian snuffboxes. For close friends he will unscrew the lids. Hiddeo underneath are painted sceees which might make even Paul Raymond blush. (Who said we moderns iovented pornography?).

There are also earnest collectors of wine and champagne labels, Whitbread inn signs, mangleboards, coal-hole covers, cracker charms and bird-calls. At Kensiogtoo Palace Princess Margarel eveo collects old gaming couoters.

The current success of television's Antique Road Show has led to scores of edlerly suburban tricoleuses dreaming that their inherited Victorian tea pot-must be a prize piece. But who safeguards somethiog apparently valueless? It won't appear in pakka antique shops, and the snotty girls behind

the froot desk at Sotheby's and Christic's won't be interested.

Here again we find a growing phenomenon - the second-hand shop. A little smarter than the junk dealer or rag-and-bone man, they stock small everyday objects which still have some practical use - the last link in the house clearance chain after the dealers have stripped everything of any antique value.

These cheap and cheerful emporia are ideal for trufflers of mass-produced material from the 1950s and 1960s. Old Billy Fury 78 rpm records ouzzle beside jelly moulds, old-fashioned mincers, woodeo breadboards and butter-pat spoons. Buodles of Photoplay, Picture Post and the Daily Sketch are still covered by the dust of their

previous attic repository. The really dedicated hunter will scour the neighbour's junk room, policog through grandpa's old trunk, school tuekbox, and First World War Army kitbag. Where else could you find a ration book, Edwardian biscuit tin, 1920s outmeg grater, haberdashery poster or pre-Yale front door key?

Richard Compton Miller

Home from home in the office

Penny Perrick

FEATURES

Going out to work carries more social clout than merely working. Women working. find this out, to their very reasonable annoyance. during periods of intense

housekeeping which leave them too busy ever to leave the house. "What do you do?" someone will ask them conversationally, "I look after three pre school ebildren, grow my own vegetables and make my own batik curtains," they will answer. "Yes, hut what do you do?"

Yet other women who travel daily to an office to spend several hours telephoniog their friends and mak-ing themselves nourisbing mugs of Cup-a-soup are considered to be quite a little superwoman if, on arriving home, they find the strength to take something out of the freezer. to take something out of the freezer. I have been thinking about the unfairness of this after my first fulltime five-day stint in an office after two years of working from a desk wedged into a corner of my dining room.

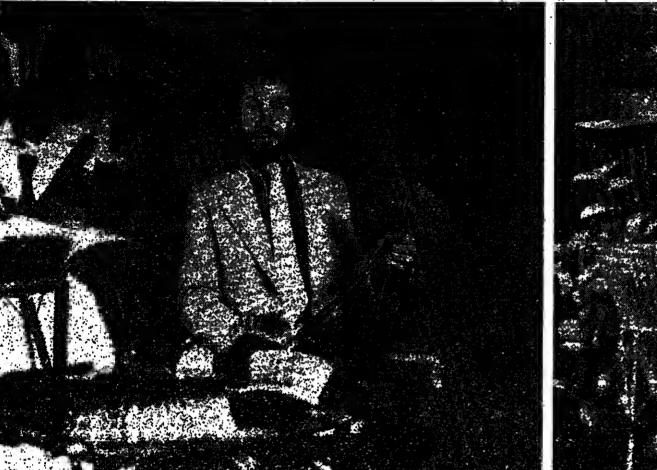
What has struck me most is that office life, compared with bome life, is no eod of a treat. Offices have maintenaoce men and coffce machines and people who will look sharp about it if the cloakrooms run out of roller towels. How pleasant for the erstwhile home worker to shuck off her role as tea-lady and laundress the minute she steps into the office life.

I am also getting very fond of the rituals associated with leaving home for the day - the shining of shoes. the smoothing of skirt, the waving of my brand new Travcleard which gives me instant entree to the Piccadilly linc. All these make one feel that the day has an advecturous kick to iL

It is also much easier to increase onc's output in an office. This is partly because office workers are assumed to have real jobs which they must be allowed to perform without interruption. I had just as many deadlines to meet during the years I worked - or, as some people would have it, "worked" - at home but because I was on site, everyone assumed that my working day was infinitely elastic. Supposedly on call to collect stuff from the dry-cleaner. receive visitors and take telephone messages during the day. I had the stay at my desk half the night.

Admittediy, sometimes distrac-tions were of my own choosing. It's surprisiog how very attractive the thought of putting away all your summer clothes io plastic bags becomes when what you ought to be

doiog is writing 800 words on joint



SWEEP STAKE Mervyn Jones, Norfolk design consultant and brush collector

owners then asked me to collate items suitable for the local Norwich muscum. "My personal collection was expanded later when a frieod of mine was changing his manufactur-



FROZEN ASSET Lan Conrich (left) North Loodon schoolboy and collector of iced-lolly wrappers

I've got about 15 other hobbles. collect fruit and vegetable labels those stuck on to bananas, green peppers, celery and melons. During the 1980 Winter Olympics one compaoy printed a series of 20 with

TRASH FAN **Christine Lindey** Strand art historian and collector of 1950s tat

"Brushes are a totally neglected art form. You may think they're boring hut what would life be without brushes? For persooal hygiene, decorating, eleaoing, road sweeping. even medicine.

They've been used sioce the beginning of civilization: Look at the wall frescoes of the Sameriaos, and the Egyptians' magnificcot tomb and temple paintings. Yet virtually nothing has been recorded about them to books.

"I started the collection in the late and joined a brush-making factory. It was clear that the old skills were tio-bound paint brushes, flower-pot no longer being carried on. The hrushes, brooms and scrubbers."

ing methods and gave me his old examples and tools. My wife runs an actique shop which also produces fine examples. I've got over 1,000 objects.

including documentary evidence of the trade. Pieces range from early Georgian nail brushes with bone handles to a sophisticated Victorian lady's ivory-backed vanity set.

Of course families always kept the silver, tortoiseshell or mother-ofpearl ones because they look so nice. It's the more muodane brushes "I started the collection in the late which have been forgotten and 1960s. I'd just left the Fleet Air Arm thrown away. Bot I value just as much for their social history the old

HEAD HUNTER

Michael Alexander

Belgravia writer, restauraoteur

and collector of skulls

"My first skull was seot to me one St

l wouldn't mind being put to good

reminds one of our affinity with the

animal race. It's almost human. See

that little parrot skull. Alas, poor

Polly, it wasn't much loved I fear. I

have lots more birds in Scotland sheerwaters and suchlike. I haven't bought anything

recently. 'But there's a Dutchman who prepares whole skeletons which

Telfer-Smollett used to sell nice

ooce, dealing in natural objects. I'm

always picking up minerals, fossils, shells and coral. I like stuffed birds

too - owls, heroos, ducks and flamingoes. Look at that stuffed

bedgehog raiding a hlackbird's nest

"I wouldn't call myself a real

"I ocarly started a shop myself

skeletons in Portobello Road.

in the glass dome.

"That rhesus monkey skull there

use after I'm gooe.



was aged seven wheo I started collecting lollies. Now I'm 14 and Fve got 300, all with different designs on and colours . . . series like Tom and Jerry, Star Wars, Space 99. Some I keep because of spelling mistakes, like the World War II heroes."

To remove them without tearing. I first put them oo the boiler to thaw, and then iron them flat. I also keep the lolly sticks with jokes on. I've got about 80. "But I don't cat lollies myself - my frieods do. That's why I'm so thin and can run crosscountry for Enfield.

c-skating, lobogganiog and other sports on. I never buy them of

course - I just ask greengrocers. I also like milk bottles - the ones with advertisements on, like Typhoo Tea, Wall's Sausages. Kellogg's Comflakes. I search the jumble sales looking for advertisiog coathangers 100 - names like Marks & Spencer, Harrods or the grand hotels and tailors. But I never steal them.

"My favourite collection is my autographs. I've got 3.000 ~ more than anyone else, I think, under 16. I beloog to a special group which gets a weekly list of where the stars are staying. I've met them all - Sylvester Stallonc, Olivia Newtoo-John, Kirk Douglas, Gloria Swanson."

"I fell in love with my husbaod because of his blue suede shoes. But my passion for everything from the 1950s began when I was an art student. I was always broke and so I used to get my skirts for 2/6 at a junk shop io Kilburn. Then I started huying old magazines and knitting patterns. No one valued them - they were just considered working-class

vulgar. Most of what I've collected was originally mass-produced Woollies stuff - vases, trays, table mats, every kind of crockery. All that brightlycoloured plastic is quite scarce oow as it wore out so easily.

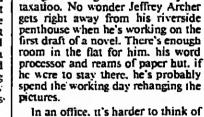
"I'd tike to get my hands on the beautiful contemporary Scandina-vian teak furniture. But the most I've spent is £5 on a Parker-Knoll chair. Actually a lot of things came

out of huilders' skips. "Fifues designs flow and use bold primary colours and abstract motifs.l suppose it was a reaction against the barsh war years and a return to frivolity. My black hand-shaped ashtrays and plant holders are really low taste, but I love them. The stlek-and-ball style of those wire record stands and coat racks reminds me of a Barbara Hepworth string sculpture. Saarinen was

another big influence. "Most of my friends can't understand my collection. They think it's trashy... boring. But kids in their early twentics love it. They're all busy snapping up 1950s clothes and accessories. I recently saw my lenpeony sall and pepper shakers for £8 on a market stall. "It takes about 20 years for a

period to develop its own nostalgia." **Richard Compton Miller**

Compton Miller's Who's Really Who was published last week by Blond & Briggs. price £5.95



ways of wasting time. There are classie time-wasters called confercnces, meetings, husioess luoches and deskside gossip sessions, hut they all usually have some kind of work-connected result. Even wheo the important person you are taking out to lunch falls face downwards into his soun after too maoy gin and tonics, you can still tell yourself, in office parlance, that you are cultivating a long-term contact.

Just as 1 am starting to appreciate office comforts, more and more people are discovering the benefits of working at home. Of course, there are some: making important tele-phone deals while dressed unimpressively in your dressing-gown with calamioe lotion on your spots: being able 10 keep half an eye on a leaky washing machine while you type, never having to hreathe the rushhour air, which smells like the inside of a vacuum cleaner.

The traditional home-worker is no longer a lady badly paid piecework - kniiting jumpers, filling envelopes or cuiung out patterns -while she looks after her children. The telephone answering machine and desk-top copier have eleared the way for a more ambitious type of non-commuting person. Mr in-surance man works from home, as does a high-powered literary agent friend and a very organized woman who manages the professional affairs of several musicians.



Give to those who gave - please

LESMA

BRITISH LIMBLESS

EX SERVICE MEN'S ASSOCIATION

WE,THE LIMBLESS, LOOK TO YOU FOR HELP

We come from both world wars. We come from Korea. Kenya, Malaya, Aden, Cyprus Ulster and from the Faiklands. Now, disabled, we must look to you for help. Please help by helping our Association. BLESMA looks after the Indiasa from all the Services. In helps to overcome the shock of losing arms, or legs or an eye. And, for the Services the back model of the severely handicapped. It provides Residential Homes where they can live in peace

and dignity. Help the disabled by helping BLESMA We promise you that not one panny of your donation will be wasted





FILLING TIME

Lord Settrington Fulham still-life photographer and collector of deotal paraphernalia

speedboat, Army tank or Concorde's to them.

that hand-built Belgian bike. It "I use the tiny mirror probes if the hangs oo the wall outside my studio camera is at an angle and I can't see the engineering, the oval tubing. It's or as a screwdriver. quile sexy.

occeded a highly mobile table for telephone on it. pre-war equipment

was the highchair the dentist used to hug from him."

"The hypodermics are useful if we

"I use the tiny mirror probes if the

"In the drawing room the dental

me pick what I wanted.

and Gordon] was once an engineer. I

"We've never had a deotist in the

work on his patients. Bloody uncomfortable, as my secretary will tell you. There were all sorts of metal drill pieces, oral pieks. hypodermie syringes, sets of false teeth, lovely boxes full of filling material aod ointment jars - he let

"They're all just objects really, but "I'm interested io any objects which sometimes have their uses. The are sculptural but which have a deotal lights on a central tower are technological base. If they move, woodcrful period pieces and oceven better. Anything from a casionally a sitter will be subjected

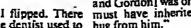
wing to a simple socket-head screw. "The hypodermics are useful if we "It's the visual aspect which have to syringe out a liquid for a appeals most. I mean that I'd like a drinks advertisement. Strangers see

racing car, but oot to race it. For them lyiog around and think we Christmas my wife Sally gave me must be into really heavy drugs.

like an art object but has never been the calibration. The drills are good ridden. I just admire the form of it, for proddiog delicate objects oo a set

My involvement with dental trolley makes the perfect drinks tray equipment came about wheo I and we also put the high-fi and

still-life photography. I was chatting "We've never had a decuist in the to my dentist who mentioned that family as far as I know. But my he still had in storage all his father's grandfather (the Duke of Richmond "When I saw it I flipped. There must have inherited the collectiog



up importing 500 from a Chicago Catherine Shakespeare-Lane breaker's yard and selling them as Nih Londoo portrait photographer and hub-cap collector

"Giveo any excuse I start collecting. I always want to have a better and higger collection than anyone else. Perhaps it's not very nice of me.

÷.

WHEELER DEALER

"I began when I was six filling a time with beads and marhles. We used to swap them at schools. I've still got mine to this day. I then moved on to plastic charms io cereal packets and bubble-gum wrappers. As I became older 1 started on matchboxes, but it got out of control. Now I use them for lighting the sas.

"Whenever I'm in a plane, traio or restaurant I take four wrapped sugar-cubes. I've paid for them. haven't 1? The same with the soap and shoe-shine strips in hotels. I've got boxfulls. People bring me back cochiail sucks orange wrappers, unusual champagne bottles as well. It's terrible.

"I started on hub caps after a friend was served breakfast on one

fruit bowls, ashtrays or just decorations. If they're a bit battered, it's part of the mystique. "Look at the Plymouth Road-Runner up there on the wall. It's my

favourite as it has such perfect lines. That early-1960s Cadillae is good for fruit with its deep dish and also has a smooth bottom so it won't damage your table.

This Studebaker is pretty old. I love the idea that my beloved Elvis Presley could have ridden io it. See how beautifully made and well designed that 1950s ooe is. It's like the spiked wheels of Boudica's chariot, but no one knows who made it.

"I used to have 20 hanging in the wall. But I always said I'd take them down if one fell oo me. Ooe did and so down they came. But I'd never part with those ones. We still have a few left for sale.

"I can't explain this desire to keep accumulating rubbish. There is something of a librarian in me - I like cataloguing thiogs. People who collect are meant to be insecure."

Valentine's Day with an unsigned note saying: "See you soon." It's a young girl's - you can tell by the car cavity - with very pretty teeth. To he gets from Amsterdam Zoo - they liven her up I've placed blue come out all hleached. Michael marbles in the eye sockets and leot her an Old Harrovian cricket cap.



"It's really a memento mori, as beside her is an hourglass. This helps to remind me of the immioence of death when I get a bit arrogant -"Golden lads and girls all must, As Chimney sweepers, come to

"Skulls are quite elegant objects. collector, though. A real collector is They bold a certain aesthetic fascinatioo. Note the smooth dome someone who is obsessed with of the head and how the molars can owning everything io a certain be made to gnash against the uppers. "Look at that Tibetan monks' drum category. I never plan anything. This is just a collection of miscellaneous made from the tops of human skulls. junk that one has assembled."

in New York. She looked at it and

thought how beautiful. We ended

dust".

Hay, you can't do that down here

by Celia Curtis

The sell-proclaimed king of Hay-on-Wve. Richard Booth. the 45-year-old eccentric whom the Guinness Book of Records recognized as owning the largest second-hand bookshop in the world, may be deposed on Guy Fawkes Day.

Behind the plot is Leon Morelli, a London School of Economics graduate, who heads a vast Londonbased international mail distribution service. Morelli, reputedly a millionaire, arrived in the sleepy Welsh border town of Hay three years ago when Booth's business was going through a financial crisis. He bought for £100,000 Booth's prime site in the centre of town, the former Plaza cinema, complete with half his stock of hooks.

King Richard (he announced the independence of Hay six years ago on April Fool's Day) believed that Morelli agreed that the two husinesses would be complementary, specializing in different subject areas, but instead apparently went into compelition with Booth's 20-year-old business and lured away many of his employees with offers of higher salaries.

Morelli now has his commercially astute eye on Hay Castle, perched on a prime site plumb in the middle of town, with crumbling Norman ramparts looming over a maze of narrow. winding streets.

Booth bough the castle in 1964 for about $\pounds7.000$ and lives in a frugally furnished extension. In 1978 fire destroyed the roof. But renovation continues and Booth promises to open the castle to the public and make it available for local functions.

This summer Morelli, five years Booth's junior, launched a poster campaign challenging the "mon-arch" to reroof the castle by November 5 and threatening that if this were not done a vote would be held to decide who should be king. Last week, on one of his infrequent visits to Hay, Morelli put

the finishing touches to his modern version of the Guy Fawkes plot.



Booth: not amused

Today, all 1,800 households in Hay will receive a message asking: "Is Hay-on-Wye one man's self-declared

Moscow's latest offer in the Euromissile negotiations, announced by Yuri Andropov on October 27, is interesting as much for what it does not say as for what it does.

It is the outcome of a review by Moscow of the whole Euromissile issue, which has been so difficult and so drawn-out that the Soviet delegation at Geneva has been without negotiating instructions since mid-October

All the signs are that within the Kremlin the questioo of a possible Soviet compromise on the issue has become an element in Andropov's internal struggle to consolidate his own power. (Senior Soviet officials close to him have said as much in private conversalions in Western Europe within the past fortnight).

Analysis of Andropov's latest offer suggests that he has failed to win the authority over his colleagues that he seeks. The evidence for this is that the offer is so much less than Soviet sources have been hinting Andropov himself wanted to presen1.

The clue to all this is a series of unreported events behind the closed doors of the Geneva talks.

Since the start of real negotiations early in 1982, the patters of these talks has been two months in session, followed by a two-month recess to take stock. The latest round, the sixth, should have begun in mid-September but, at Soviet request, started 10 days earlier, on September 6. The usual pattern would therefore dictate a recess some time between November 6 and 16. And, early in the round, the chief Soviet negotiator. Yuli Kvitsinsky, pressed his American counterpart, Paul Nitze, to agree on a closure date.

This round at Geneva is the last before the first batch of Nato's Pershing-2 and cruise missiles are due to enter service on or about December 15. On November 19, the West German opposition main party, the SPD, is due to decide its attitude to these deployments; and on November 21 comes the Bundestag debate in Bonn on whether Germany should accept the Nato missiles.

Chancellor Kobl is said to be confident he will win the Bundestag debate. But he bas urged; and West Germany's Nato partners have accepted, that the West should keep the Geneva talks going, if at all possible, while these debates take

So, at Geneva, Nitze refused Kvitsinsky's request for a recess date. Nitze said he was prepared to negotiate right up to Christmas if that would bring an agreement any closer. To underline the point, the US delegation then prepared a work schedule for the round, setting out an agenda for each meeting - and taking the round through to December 15.

place.

Geneva

aside.

Nine men are due to sit down in one of Geneva's best hotels today and try to reconstruct Lebanon. There

will be a lot of memories at the

table, and ghosts as well. For the families that ruled Lebanon back in 1943, when its National Covenant was agreed, still

Covenant, the carefully constructed

system of power-sharing that gave

the Christians the presidency be-cause the 1932 census showed them

Christian from northern Lebanon

role, although the rather haughty

Druze leader Kemal Jumblatt stood

The frail and elderly Pierre Gemayel, father of President Amin

Gemayel, will be there today. So will Chamoun and Sach Salam. Hamid

Franjieh's hrother Suleiman will be

there, representing the Christian

Maronite and pro-Syrian opposition

to the President. Walid Jumblan,

whose father was assassinated six

It should be quite a party and it

proves two things: that with the men who failed Lebanon now trying to

rebuild it, the chances of success do

not look very high: and that

Lebanon, despite its veneer of

parliamentary democracy, is governed not by social consensus but family consensus.

years ago, is in Geneva.

to be in a narrow majority.

Kvitsinsky then revealed that he could agree to this schedule only up to October 12. By then, he said, Moscow would have taken a decision oo its next move.

One of Moscow's options, of course, was to break of the talks. Fear that this might indeed be the Soviet decision explains a flurry of oredictions OT 2 DOSSIDE soviet walk-out which emanated from Nato headquarters in Brussels on October 10 and 11. The October 12 deadline in fact passed without incident. Kvitsinsky said the review of policy in Moscow was taking longer than expected, and he gave the end of October as the new deadline for a decision by the



As MPs debate cruise, John Barry examines Moscow's missile offer.

Andropov's disappearing trick

Soviet leadership. While he waited for that, bowever, Kvitsinsky had no negotiating brief: his instructions bad expired on October 12.

Soviet sources in Western Europe now hint that the policy review in Moscow was a fundamental one. They even ask: "What do we want

the SS-20s for, anyway?" In terms of negotiating tactics. Nato sources seem fairly confident that two separate questions were asked. In crude terms, would a significant Soviet concession now buy a deal acceptable to Moscow before Nato's scheduled December deployment deadline? If not, was it worth offering such a concession to buy a postponement of that deadline, in the hope that further political pressure oo Western Europe over the coming months might force a change in Nato's position?

In late September, it looked as if the Soviet leadership was aboot to decide that a significant concession would be worthwhile. Nato sources say that Alexander Bovin, a commentator on Izvestia who is

days ago, Nato sources were fairly sure that the most Andropov was going to be able to offer was a concession aimed at winning a postponement of Nato's December deadline, There was even a good idea of what Andropov wanted to offer.

Nato's actual deployments in December will total 41 missiles: one squadroo of nine Pershing-2s in West Germany; two squadrons of 16 cruise missiles apiece in Britain and Italy. The offer Andropov was expected to make was that the Soviets would "liquidate" 41 of its SS-20s within range of Western Europe if Nato would postpone these deployments. Even the timing of this offer was predicted: he was to announce it in a speech in Sofia on October 26. 10.1.010.00

Andropov did oot however go to Sofia. He did not make his speech. (His health may explain that). rally its missiles." Instead, he has announced Moscow's new offer in an interview in Pravda. And it emerges that he has commentator on *Izvestia* who is been unable to persuade his very close to Andropov - a drinking- colleagues in the Polithuro to accept consessions - Nato's right to deploy any of the concessions he is said to - which they still find themselves have wanted. unable to agree among themselves. It is the nearest we are likely to get

and French missiles. There is nothing new here except that; Andropov claims this means "the USSR could have in Europe about 140 SS-20 launchers". Previous versions of this offer - it was first publicly broached by Andropov last December - have suggested a total of 162.SS-20s. In effect, Andropov is now offering to reduce that number by 22

 A freeze ou SS-20s in the Soviet Fat East. This is new and significant. Its impact is muted, bowever, by two points. First, the freeze would come into effect only from the "entry into force" of any agreement. Io the meantime, the Soviets can make haste to start building as many SS-20 bases in the Far East as they choose and, under previous Soviet freeze rules, those bases would then be entitled to install their complement of SS-20s. (Three new bases are already under construction in the Soviet Far East). Second, though the phrasing of the Tass text is ambiguous, Andropov seems to be saying that the freeze would be conditional upon the US accepting not merely a ban on any missiles of its own in the Far East (a prohibition Washington would ac-cept), but also a ban ou modernizing US aircraft based within range of the Soviet Far East.

A bandonment of the 300 total systems, Again, Andropov's wording is ambigious but, it could be significant. All previous Soviet offers have said that both missiles and aircraft must be limited (a position Nato now accepts) and that the total of missiles plus aircraft in Europe must be no more than 300 by 1990 (a position Nato does not accept). Moscow now seems to have dropped this: Andropov offers "equal total levels of medium-range delivery aircraft in a mutually acceptable quantitative range, even though substantially differing from the one proposed by us earlier" which suggests the abandoning of the 300 limit.

So, if those interpretations are correct, it is an interesting and serious package. But it is nothing like as radical as Soviet sources had led Nato to expect. And, of course, the price of any deal remains what it has always been: zero Nato deployments. The most fascinating aspect of the Pravda interview is how much of it is taken up with Andropov's explanations of why he is not offering more. It is as if he is sending signals.

Andropov goes ont of his way to explain why Moscow has decided not to offer "a unilateral reduction of its missiles in Europe" - in other words, the SS-20s - to induce a postponement of Nato's own deployments. Having argued that the withdrawal of the SS-4s and "more than one dozen" of the SS-5s do constitute unilateral reductions, he goes oo to say: "There are no signs at all that the United States would be prepared to forgo such a deployment (of Pershings and cruise missiles) if the Soviet Union continued further to reduce unilate-

In other words, the Soviets have concluded that a postponement would buy them nothing, unless they were also to offer s

But where does all this leave Yuri

Hon Members: "Nonsense".

That was bow Hansard recorded jeers by some Conservative MPs during Denis Healey's speech in the during Denis Hearcy's speech in she emergency debate last week. What irked them was the doom-laden warning delivered by the Shadow foreign scretary: "If there is not an immediate withdrawal of foreign troops from Grenada, the fighting may go on for months."

Clearly, those Tories felt that Mr Healey was exaggerating, and that a swift, surgical operation by the Americans would not only subdue resistance in Grenada but also enable an orderly and uncomplicated withdrawal after a decent interval.

Sadly, the experience of many years and many places is on the side of Mr Healey. Military actions, expected at the outset by their originators to be swift and relatively painless, sometimes drag on for years. Even on the occasions when the actual fighting ends quickly and in success, political commitments may bog down the victors.

may bog down the victors. The United States first sent "advizers" into Vietnam in April 1956, Before long thousands of American servicemen were en-meshed there, and the numbers went on increasing. The United States presence was brought ignominiously is not ded to lorge wars after it to an end 19 long years after it began, and by then 47,232 American servicemen had lost their lives.

In December 1979 Russian troops moved into Afghanistan, responding – in words which uncannily anticipated the reasons offered by the White House for going into Grenada - to an "insistent request" from the Afghan government "to give urgent political, moral and economic aid, including military aid". Nearly four years later the Russian forces are still there; between 4,000 and 10,000 of them have been killed. In June 1982 the Israel Defence

Forces (as, in this context ironically, they are officially named) invaded Lebanon in what was expected to be a speedy operation which would create a buffer zone to protect Galilee from terrorist attacks. The mopping-up force turned unwilling-ly into an army of occupation, and of Israel's servicemen have so far been shot or blown up. It is a campaign which continues to this day, even though Mr Shamir's government is as desperate to end it. All of these were military

campaigns which aroused fierce controversy. However, even oper-ations widely accepted as necessary can have unforescen and disheartening consequences, When, as a result of a request from the Northern Ireland government (then based upon an elected Parliament at Stormont), British troops went into Londonderry and Belfast in August Manchester, Gorton.

all pupils in Britain achieve a standard equivalent to a broadly-

"the German system has raised the

level of attainment of its weakest 50

ability-range in England appear to lag by the equivalent of about two

years' schooling behind the corre-sponding section of pupils in Germany". The West German system is selective - but so also were the

schools from which: most of the

range of the typical English maths syllabus for the lower half of the ability range draws critical comment

in passing. It is a question, essentially, of expectations and targets; of attitudes and motivation.

The Germans operate a system in

which the great majority are expected to achieve a certificated standard - in other words to

succeed. We have never in this country accepted that such a thing

might be possible. ("Exams that everyone can pass? What non-

It is instructive to read the

Norwood report, submitted to the

Ministry of Education in 1943 on

suggested changes in the secondary school curriculum and examin-ations. In describing the "type of pupil" for whom the secondary

modern school and later the lower

streams of comprehensive schools

were intended to cater, the authors

of the report seem almost to be

describing some Caliban-like imbe-

cile tather than one half of the population of an advanced indus-trial nation: "He finds little attraction in the past... and fails to

relate his knowledge to other branches of activity. Abstractions mean little to him, His horizon is

near and, within a limited area, his

movement is generally slow." And

anybody who thinks we have moved

beyond these assumptions, should

consider our present examination

system which is specifically intend-

ed to exclude the "bottom 40 per

sense!")

cent"....

repent at leisure 1969, they were welcomed Catholics and Protestants alike as uphoiders of law and order.

(1) Ba

• 75

Gerald Kaufman

Invade in haste,

Fourteen years later, law and order in the Six Counties are in no. better shape, the British troops are still there, not only revited but under armed attack from extremists in both communities, and the drath toll of members of the Army and Ulster Defence Regiment has reached 504.

Throughout much of the dema. cratic world, the British expedition to retake the Falkland Islands from the Argentine aggressors was regard ed as justified. The campaign lasted only a few weeks and ended in total only a new weeks and chock in total victory, even though 237 British servicemen were killed. However,... more than 16 months after the Argentine surrender British troops. remain marooned in the Falklands. No one has the faintest idea when

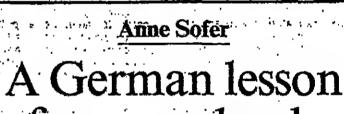
it will be possible to withdraw them, and massive sums are being spear on providing a military infrastructure, even though it is almost universally accepted that Britain's position on the islands is ultimately imtenable.

Military actions, entered into imthinkingly or even blithely, can have disastrous consequences for those who initiate them. True, Margaret Thatcher profited politi-cally from the Falklands war. Lyndon Johnson, on the other hand. was destroyed by Vietnam. Menachem Begin left office in despair as Israel's Lebanon entanglement dragged on and on. Anthony Eden was forced out as Prime Minister after the invasion of Egypt in 1956

ended in ignominy. The lesson of all of these operations is simple and grim. It is easy to decide to embark upon a military action, whether for the best of reasons or from motives mani-festly less noble. Ending the action is a good deal more complicated even when, as in Lebanon but not in Vietnam - the invading army is in a strong position. In cases where the armed operation can be tidily concluded, as in the rare example of the Falklands, the military involvement is not necessarily brought to an end and may be succeeded by an almost insoluble political problem. Grenada is the latest of a long

series of small or weak states which have been turned into a battleground by a powerful nation acting unilaterally, and often in contra-vention of international law. Presidept Reagan may be full of bravado for the time being. Like others who have launched into military action in a mood of ebullient confidence and self-justification, however, he may find that what began as a shortterm solution can turn into a longterm burden.

The author is Labour MP for



10

'kingdom' or another man's fondest dream?" Hay residents are expected to vote by throwing a dart, either at a caricature of the "king" or a portrait of Morelli. The incentive of a free glass of sherry is offered to those who aim at Booth.

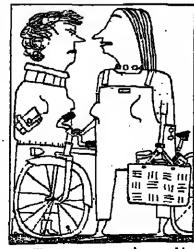
Asked whether his message hid a desire to succeed to the throne and possibly to take over the castle, Morelli replied that he had made a good offer for the castle which Booth had turned down.

In the bar of the Black Lion, Booth admitted he was not amused. He had once considered Morelli to be a friend, but now wanted nothing more to do with him. "If he thinks he can buy the friendship and loyalty of the townspeople, he has made a grave misjudgment", he said.

Undoubtedly, Booth has put Hay on the map since he arrived in 1961, a history graduate from Oxford. He opened a small second-hand book-shop with about 3,060 paperbacks and in the course of time acquired some warehouses, the former fire station. an old workhouse, a butcher's shop, the Plaza cinema and the castle, filling them all to overflowing with books. He said that books are a tourist attraction and that be wanted to give bookselbing a carnival image. "I think a town where the bookshops are bigger than the supermarkets can be a big attraction"

Booth does not shirk the over-statement. Since that outline of his book-selling philosophy, he has moved on to promoting a rural revival movement, the objects of which he details in a series of pamphlets with such titles as Bring Back Horses and Why Woolworth will destroy Brecon. He has also declared war on the local branch of a supermarket because he believes that the town's culture is threatened by the food the supermarket imports into the town. He is working on a scheme to promote the reintroduction of local milk, cheese, eggs and butter to rebuild the Hay economy.

BARRY FANTONI



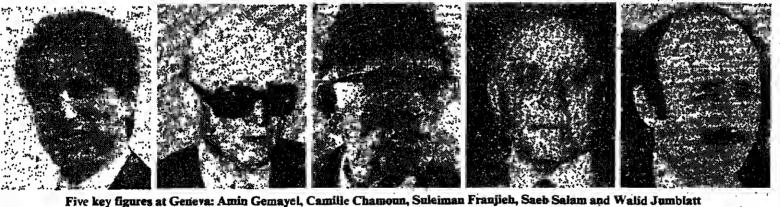
Neville says you can borrow his copy of the Booker prizewinner when he's finished not reading it'

compaoioo of long standing -dropped a hint that Moscow might cut its SS-20's trained on Western Europe to 80 or fewer in exchange for zero Nato deployments.

But as the policy review overran its mid-October deadline, the pros-pect of this concession faded. By 10 the European SS-20s and the Britisb

to a public admission that the Soviets' political comments Culled from the official Tass text of his Pravda interview, the deal Soviets' political campaign in Western Europe has failed. Andropov has been given authority to offer boils down to the following: Andropov?

Robert Fisk on the high stakes in the Lebanon reconciliation talks



Front is expected to insist on the abrogation of the May 17 unofficial peace treaty between Israel and Lebanon.

The Syrians would rather like Karami to be the next prime minister. As a Syrian protege, he would head a government falling deeply within Damascus's shadow The Americans probably accept

that Israel's influence has ended as surely as its military adventure has collapsed. According to the Leba-nesc historian Kemal Salibi the Americans would like a settlement as soon as possible. "But they are worried that they may lose Lebanon. Lebanon is the gateway to the Arab world, which Israel is not". Washington is thus putting pressure on Gemayel to make conces

If the United States applies too little pressure - or if Syria applies too much - the conference will fail in its objectives. But the Americans, meanwhile, have found another conflict in Lebanon. President Reagan sees it as part of the East-West struggle. Inevitably, American

legitimacy has become America's legitimacy in Lebanon. While the American naval bombardment of Souk el-Gharb last month saved the Lebanese army and thus the government's own legality, it also committed Washington to Lebanon's internal battle - and to last

week's suicide bombings. A failure at Geneva will draw the US deeper in. Syria's ambitions will remain unsatisfied and it will thus require further prestige from Soviet arms and Soviet assistance. So the US-Soviet strugle is also being fought out at Geneva.

for our schools

Anyone who believes there is a This same research document also reports that at the very highest level connexion between, educational standards and economic output will - the 5 per cent in England who read with gloom a recent compara-tive study of English and West continue with mathematics up to Alevel - our performance outstrips German schooling standards pub-lished by the National Institute of West Germany's. And my greatest fear is the thought that the conservative (with both a large and a Economic and Social Research, Schooling Standards in Britain and small "c") academic establishment Germany by S. J. Prais and Karin Wagner. (If I were a Scot, I would bridle at that "Britisb"; the Scottish will scan the report, sigh with relief and say "Well, all those comprehensive school teachers seem to be making a mess of it, but we're still system of education needs to be Put baldly we are doing very badly. Among the conclusions are that "about half of all German abcad.

What we have somehow got to persuade them is that it is the very preeminence of this top 5 per cent pupils compared with a quarter of that has directly lod to the imadequacy of the other 95. As the report politely puts it: "The exceptionally high quality of the very best ... has hindered a proper based O-level"; flat in mathematics assessment of what is provided for per cent of pupils to about that of the average pupil in England" and that "those in the lower half of the those below the top.

Why do we have a chronic shorage of good maths teachers? Because the 5 per cent who have studied the subject to A-level, and the very much smaller percentage who have continued with it np to degree level, can mostly find more lucrative employment than schoolteaching. Why cannot a larger proportion reacb that level? Because English data came. Nor is it a trendy versus traditional" argu-ment - though the extremely wide the university establishment, in particular its science and maths faculties, have for 20 years fought a. successful rearguard action against the introduction of a broader A-level curriculum like the French Baccalaureat or the German Abitur, which would oblige all candidates at this level to continue their study of maths.

The bottom half of the pupil population is failing so abysmally because they are subject to an examination system which is designed to pick out the brightest and fail the rest. It is not a system which sets targets or criteria and then tries.

to get the maximum nnmber of children up to them. O-level is deliberately set so that only a quarter of the whole age group is capable of passing. It is like the exercise that used to be done in formal gymnastic drill: the children line up next to each other and then move an arm's length apart. The fixed point is the most able - all the rest shuffle down.

Rules

· .

.

. .

.

.

-

. .

1

This is not a plea to remove competition from the education system but to change some basic assumptions. After all, practically all our children can, by the time they are eight or nine, read, write and cope with simple arithmetic achievements that were thought appropriate only for a small elite a few hundred years ago. It is only our continuing elitist assumptions that are blocking a comparable hoisting of average standards now.

The author is SDP member of the GLC/ILEA for Camden, St Pancras North

Who will top the table?

largely control the country. Pierre this. A 30-minute chat with Jum-hlatt, he has said, will clear up the Gemayel, a Christian Maronite who had been inspired by the Nazi rallies in 1936, had a hand in framing the problem.

Amin Gemayel rose through the Phalange hut has ostensibly shaken off his Phalangist connexions. He knows he has to to make concessions, but wants to minimize

An even younger Camille Cha-moun also helped, and so did a them for fear of losing any residual influence over the Phalangist milinas. He bopes to preserve the named Hamid Franjieh. Saeb Salam, an enterprising Sunni Mus-lim husinessman whose father had present system of government, to keep the presidency in Christian Maronite hands, even though the been a parliamentarian in the Maronites are oow a minority. Ottoman empire, played a minor

Under the 1943 Covenant, the presidency became Maronite but the prime minister was to be Sunni Muslim, the Speaker of Parliament a Sbia Muslim, and the army chief of staff a Druze, under a Maronite commander. A similar pattern embraced all the ministries.

There was, however, no census after 1943 - there had been none since 1932 - since the Christians were not keen to have their minority status confirmed. Yet the system coatinued in the interests of

domestic peace. Amin Gemayel now thinks be can get away with mere tinkering with this system. But Jumblatt, Franjieh and the former Prime Minister Rashid Karami, all allied to the pro-Syrian National Salvation Front, favour a prime ministerial govern-Amin Gemayel obviously believes Muslim premier and reducing the

control of the president, accepting a symbol of Maronite ascendancy with none of the substance. The Deuxieme Bureau security appara-

tus, now run by former Phalangists, would thus fall within Muslim control. There will also be proposals at Geneva for a senate, chosen on the

basis of sectarian representation, which would have a veto over the lower house. This would provide genuine parliamentary, democracy while retaining a generally Muslim veto over legislation.

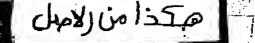
The Shia Muslims, deprived and poor but, at 1,200,000 the largest religious community, will have Nabih Berri to represent them. The government bopes to satisfy him with a ministry. The Suani elite have always believed that the Shia can be bought. Mr Berri might prove them wrong.

But the internal struggle is only one of the conflicts which will influence the Geneva discussions. The Israeli-Syrian battle will also figure. Apart perhaps from Chamoun. Israel has few friends at the talks; but the Syrians will not only have their Lebanese friends there - a Syrian government representative will be present.

Just what the Syrians will demand is not known, although they have made no secret of their intention to destroy all Lebanon's links with the Israelis. So the National Salvation

Co Zel all Kall

credibillity is now at stake. The problem is that Mr Reagan has also placed his country four-square behiod Gemayel, whose





P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WC1X 8EZ, Telephone: 01-837 1234

NATO AND THE CARIBBEAN

There has been in Western Europe an indifference to developments in the Caribbean which was eventually bound to create tension within the North Atlantic Alliance. Stability in the Caribbean basin and the Gulf of Mexico is important to Nato for two reasons. The first, and most obvious, is that if the United States is distracted by what it feels to be a threat in a more vulnerable area closer to home than Europe it will have less lime and effort to spend contributing to the security of West Europe or the Middle East Secondly. in strictly logistical terms, the Caribbean basin and the Gulf of Mexico are important because in a European emergency at least 40 per cent of all American supplies and reinforcements for Europe are destined to pass that way. Thus the more that the Soviet Union and Cuba penetrate that area, the less secure a source of strategic supplies it would become.

If the broad purpose of the Alliance is to be sustained and strengthened these American preoccupations with Central American stability have to be more fully understood in Western Europe - Britain included. The result of continued indifference can only be a repetition of the communications failures and embarrassments of the Grenada operation. That, at least in the short term, will have given a new lease of life to the not-so-latent anti-Americanism evident both on the left and on the far right of British and most West European politics.

In the Caribbean Britain's departure and subsequent indifference had created a power vacuum. Whitehall was even agitating to remove the small British force in Belize, in spite of the American misgivings. There was little case law of Anglo-American cooperation and a wholly different emphasis as to the area's strategic importance to cach ally,

Developments in Grenada and the fears of governments. throughout the Association of East Caribbean States can now be scen to have given Washington more grounds for believing that an intervention would be legitimate than at first appeared. In international law an unsolicited armed intervention in a neighhouring country was clearly

. . . .

🖕 2 - E -

state could show that its own nationals were at risk. That is bow the operation was first presented. Since then Sir Paul Scoon, the Governor General has emerged from hiding. His reserve powers to take the action he has and is taking - including a request for armed assistance .are quite incontestable. His emergence has put the matter in a different light.

As the sole remaining constitutional personality in Grenada he is entitled to use his perogative to confer legitimacy, even retrospectively, on the whole operation, without reference to anybody including the Queen who, under the Grenadan constitution, bad delegated full powers to him except when she is herself in Grenada. Sir Paul has been criticized for not contacting Buckingham Palace before taking any action. On the contrary, he bad no need to do so and was well advised to leave Buckingham Palace right out of it.

Sir Geoffrey Howe yesterday on the television appeared to perpetuate the impression that the British government feels at best dismissive to Sir Paul's role in the crisis, and at worst incredulous. Sir Geoffrey maintained his view that the Americans had not yet adequately justified the intervention. Perbaps he is still the victim of British pique that the Governor General's appeal for assistance was made ultimately to the. United States and not to Britain. The logic of the Foreign Office's position, where officials decline to authenticate the approaches made by Sir Paul to the Dominican Prime Minister and others, is that because he did not ask British diplomats for help, he did not ask anybody. That is a sad relic of a colonial attitude to the West Indian states which seems in Whitehall to have outlived any worthier sense of responsibility.

It would be a pity if ignorance, indifference and now irritation were to blight Britain's capacity to contribute whole-heartedly to the urgent work of reconstruction which is now required in the East Caribbean. The difficult task ahead will be for Grenada's colleagues in the Commonwealth to facilitate a political convalescence in such a way that the democratic help both of Grenada and her neighbours

ty of the military operation which has just occurred.

In the House of Commons today these events will inevitably be connected with the decision to proceed with the introduction of cruise missiles. It is important, however, to avoid making any such facile con-nexions. The kind of procedures which govern the stationing of American missiles in this country are totally different from those which were lacking in the consultation about the Caribbean. There are no grey areas. There is case law covering the Anglo-American nuclear partnership for more than 30 years, enshrined in memoranda, and rearticulated with every changeover in the White House and Downing Street. It is agreed formally that American weapons based in Britain cannot be used without the consent of the British Prime Minister, American aircraft, armed with nuclear weapons, have been operating from British airfields at least since they were evicted from France in the mid 1960's, without Mr Denis Healey, even when he was Secretary of State for Defence, raising any of the objections he raises now.

Ultimately the Alliance will survive on the basis of mutual confidence or it will die. At the heart of that confidence lie the nuclear arrangements, both between the United Kingdom and the United States, and between the United States and her other allies. However rational and clear cut those arrangements are, confidence is ultimately an emotional commitment by each nation and its leaders. That is why the attempts to undermine European confidence in the United States are so often couched in the way most likely to play on people's emotions, through the portrayal of President Reagan as some kind of cowboy, or worse - but bardly less frequently - as the mirror image of President Andropov. It is a false picture and would any way be irrelevant since the nuclear arrangements have already outlived many Presidents and Prime Ministers, some better and some worse than President Reagan and Mrs Thatcher. With patience and optimism on both sides of the Atlantie they should outlive

Court attacks on third parties

From the Director of the Press Council

Sir, Your leading article, "Innocent third parties" (October 28), was a welcome analysis of one of the two matters arising from the Old Bailey rape trial which have concerned the Press Council in recent years.

When the Contempt Bill was before Parliament the Press Council protested to the Lord Chancellor, the Attorney General, and members of both Houses that the proposed powers to ban publication of names of people referred to or involved in trials were too broad and imprecise to be in the public interest.

The main argument put then was that such powers could be used to protect victims of blackmail (not, as your report of October 26 suggested, the names of victims of rape cases. Identification of victims and the accused in rape trials is restricted by the Sexual Offences (Amendment) Act).

The Press Council said the protection of blackmail victims was an aim with which most journalists and editors would sympathise. It warned, however, that the wideranging powers proposed in the Bill were likely to be used for purposes never contemplated by Parliament.

The other point which had concerned the Press Council was that raised in your leading article: the problem of fairness in reporting an attack made during a trial on a third party who was not before the court. In 1978 the Press Council consulted the Magistrates' Association, the Senate of the Inns of Court and the Law Society about the prohlem. It then reminded editors that it was for their judgment whether to report a courtroom attack on an absent third party but warned that suppression might be

ascribed to fear or favouritism. Interestingly, in view of Mr Heath's decision, the Press Council announced then that there were occasions where the right course for a third party who believed unfair allegations had been made against him was to consult a lawyer about the possibility of making a correcting statement 10 the court concerned.

The Press Council said then, and the point is apposite now, that when an attack has been made on a third party it is desirable for the court to discharge its responsibility by indicating publicly how far it has accepted the allegations or taken account of them in reading its verdict or sentence. The responsihility then lies on the press, if it reported the allegations, to report, too, the court's view of them.

There will be much sympathy with your view that an additional legal restriction on reporting may be desirable. However, a danger in that course which needs to be weighed is apparent in the present case. Restricting the press - but not those in the public gallery - from naming someone who has been the subject

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Sites for radioactive waste disposal

From Mr David R. Cove Sir. The most disturbing aspect of yesterday's announcement (report, October 26) that two sites in waste. England are candidates for the possible disposal of intermediate-The only way to handle the understandable concern which local level nuclear waste is that the Secretary of State for the Environresidents and councils feel is for ment appears to have failed there to be a systematic, national, completely to learn any lessons from public examination of the entire the events following the selection of

land sites.

to accumulate.

Yours faithfully

declared lawful

down.

DAVID R. COPE.

planning inquiry inspector may, as

at Sizewell, have a remit which allows the widest examination of the

entire policy context of an individ-

To date, UK policy on radioactive

waste management has been charac-

terized hy confusion, delay and political expediency. The piecemeal approach adopted by successive Secretaries of State ensures that

suspicion is generated in one part of the country after another. Mean-

while, of course, the wastes continue

had been detained lawfully for more

There are those who have argued

report of the Criminal Law Revision

The Government evidently seeks

to revive the attack on the right to

silence in a devious and underhand

way. At the same time the privilege

against self-incrimination is watered

It has always been a central

feature of our system of criminal

justice and safeguard for the innocent that the prosecution must prove its case without enforced

assistance from the accused. Does

the public understand that the

Government are trying to take this

equipment such as buildings, roads, electricity supplies, land drains and

should be treated as income from a

husiness. Unul it is, nobody in their

5. Pension funds should be barred

from farming land held by them on

their own account. Their tax-free

Soviet term "correlation of forces"

does not imply a balance but refers to trends, with one side overtaking or falling behind its adversary.

Contemporary Soviet literature places critical emphasis on "ideo-

differentiate fundamentally between

"military" and "civilian aspects of

doctrine" - a concept arguably related more to classical "grand strategy" than to narrow Western

Mr Cox ignores the fact that the

Soviet acceptance of the inevita-bility of global confrontation as the only way of resolving the conflict

between two social systems has been

constantly reiterated and more stridently advanced since the death of Stalin in 1953. Thus, since his

death, it is no accident that the more

optimistic period of "detente" and

occasion for the emergence of Soviet

doctrine expostulating "war-waging" and "war-winning" scenarios, rather then the more benign ideas associated

with "deterrence" and "war-avoid-

weapons had made "Clausewitzian thinking" irrelevant. It is a pity that

Stalin's view has not been shared by

his tough-minded successors.

GEOFFREY LEE WILLIAMS.

ALAN LEE WILLIAMS.

Yours sincerely,

Reform Club.

Pall Mail, SW1:

Stalin believed that nuclear

peaceful co-existence" was also the

definitions of military doctrine.

Moreover, Soviet leaders do not

senses is going to let any land.

pay taxes.

at least.

Dedham.

Colchester,

Essex.

ance"

Yours faithfully.

GEORGE CURTIS,

Dalebrook House,

logical struggle".

fundamental liberty away?

Yours faithfully,

that it was hastily dropped,

The University of Nottingham, University Park,

high-level waste disposal tests in 1976-81. Then, as now, there was an attempt to separate the public examination of the *testing* of the sites from public examination of the consequences of any subsequent construction at them. Then, as seems likely to occur again, it was argued that evaluation of this first stage in selecting sites should consider only the minor environmental effects, such as drilling noise, nal land development. hkely to arise and not those of any development that might follow.

six sites in Scotland and England for

Eventually, the previous Secretary of State, Tom King, was forced to concede, in ending that research programme in December, 1981, that test-drilling was a matter of national and not only local concern.

No community can be unaware that if it allows testing to go ahead in its area this must increase the chances of its being host to subsequent stages, rather than areas where testing does not occur.

The pressure on the selected areas Nottingham.

Fear of police powers

From Mr Geoffrey Bindman Sir, Some welcome concessions have been made by the new Home Secretary in the reintroduced ver-sion of the Police and Criminal Evidence Bill. Opposition to the Bill should not be weakened, however, because most of its objectionable features remain and no evidence has been advanced by the Government that any increased police powers are needed.

In particular, the novel power given to the police to detain an innocent person for up to 96 hours for the purpose of questioning has not been significantly modified. The preservation of the right of silence was expressly recommended by the Royal Commission on Criminal Procedure and is not directly removed in the Bill, yet the only plausible reason for creating a power to detain a suspect in a police station "for questioning" is to enable pressure to be put on him to waive that right. The right to silence should be protected, not undermined.

The Government's response to the law at all. In your columns of April 9, 1983, Mr Nicholas Lyell, QC, MP, then Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Attorney General, claimed that there had been cases

Out of step in the health service has also undonbtedly been increased by the recent rapidly developing international climate against the oceanic disposal of this type of From Mr N. P. Hepworth

Sir, Ten years ago "consensus management" was the order of the day. Now it's the reverse: strong leadership. Ten years hence it will be all change to a reaction from strong leadership. Why is it necessary for every part of the health service to march in policy of radioactive waste manage-

step? An alternative solution is to ment, examining the suitability of all areas of the UK for land disposal encourage experiment - different and also the merits of oceanic and circumstances and personalities require different management solutions. After all, consensus manage-Some machinery for this exists ment works very successfully in

under section 48 of the Town and some health authorities. Uniformity is bureaucratic tidi-Country Planning Act, 1971, but even if the formality of this ness, but I doubt if it produces approach is considered unwieldy, a

effective management for all circumstances

Yours sincerely, N. P. HEPWORTH, Director, The Chartered Institute of Public Finance and Accountancy, 1 Buckingham Place, SW1. October 27.

From Professor A. C. P. Sims

Sir. In your article (October 19) concerning cuts in the National Health Service what the three examples you cited from different parts of the country had in common was the withdrawal of facilities for the treatment of the mentally ill.

This is occurring in many places despite the Government's stated intention of protecting mental health services. Mental health is extremely vulnerable at present because health authorities are tempted to capitalize on the wholly laudable change of emphasis from institutional to community care by making economies on hospital wards but not reallocating the resources saved on the same scale for necessary developments in the community.

Yours sincerely, A. C. P. SIMS,

The University of Leeds, Department of Psychiatry, St James's University Hospital, Leeds. October 21.

that the right to silence should be abolished, but when the eleventh

Committee made this proposal in From Mr John Hilbourne . 1972, the public outcry was so great

Sir. 1 am puzzled by the recommen-dations of the Griffiths report on efficiency in the National Health Service, 1 thought that the 1974 reorganization put through by Sir Keith Joseph and based on the work of McKinsey and Co had already taken advantage of the best business Penn House.

Beinn Eighe plans

GEOFFREY BINDMAN. Bindman & Partners. l Euston Road.

had to offer. Yours faithfully. JOHN HILBOURNE. Beckspool Road, Frenchay, Bristol, Avon. October 26.

than four days. Yet when I wrote to him asking for examples of such cases he did not reply. A Home Office hriefing document, prepared for the earlier version of the Bill, describes some cases in which suspects have been detained for more than four days without any complaint, but none in which such detention has been

wrong, unless the intervening, serves to substantiate the validimany more.

REPEATABLE MARRIAGE VOWS

that it could not at the same time maintain its doctrine that marriage is or ought to be indissoluble while permitting those who had been divorced to marry again under the church's auspiccs. Any compromise on the latter, even in the hardest of hard cases, would weaken this public witness. This proposition, however, has been eroded more recently by others no less persuasive: that the courch must witness to the mercy as well as the justice of God; that forgiveness and new beginnings are always possible, and those who have fallen from grace should be not condemned but helped and encouraged.

This argument finally per-suaded the General Synod in July to agree in principle that there were certain circumstances in which the church should marry divorced persons, and it commissioned the preparation of draft proposals for a scheme to carry this change of policy into cffect Now the synod meeting next week has to decide whether the scheme, as drafted, does what it wishes it to do. Will it identify the worthy cases?

The answer, give or take some rough justice, is probably that it will. A devout church-goer, one who has been abandoned by a spouse without good cause, who has fulfilled such outstanding family obligations as are possible and who humbly accepts a share of responsibility for past failure;

For a very long time the Church could apply under this system of England bas taken the view with confidence: one whose attitudes are at the opposite them. What is missing is not extreme would be wasting the a whole apparatus of formal ehurch's time. Some cases will fall in the middle, but the church's pastoral instinct would be to give the benefit of the doubt in favour of the applicant; and the scheme avoids a legalistie approach, and the kind of bair-splitting which is sometimes alleged against the Roman Catholic nullity system.

> There are two further tests which these proposals will have to pass, however. Divided as it is both on the wisdom of this step and on the fundamental theology of marriage, the Church of England must look to its own unity. Proposals utterly rejected by a significant minority could do considerable harm. The discipline required by these proposals demands wide agreement if it is to hold. Fortunately they have been drafted very much with the known views of the church's dissenters in mind, to accommodate all but the strictest indissolublists. The Archbishop of Canterbury had justice behind his recent complaint that the draft scheme was being condemned unseen.

> The second test is that of natural justice, and here the scheme is defective. Because permission for a second marriage in church is described as a dispensation", and what is being sought is not a right, the scheme makes no provision for appeal, nor even for a rejected

Crystal Palace sports centre.

. . • `

applicant-couple to be told the terms of the verdict against appeal, but an opportunity for an independent review by some impartial authority, including the opportunity to explain points in the original particulars.

In marriage breakdown many of the facts are ambivalent. The synod would do well to incorporate an umpire into its scheme, for it must take every precaution to diminish the inevitable sense of injustice in those who are refused. Further to that, it should also be possible for permission to be granted for a marriage in church subject to certain conditions, for example that disputes concerning mainimonial property or maintenance should be settled first. The possibility of conditional consent is a surprising omission, as it may lead to a refusal in certain cases where some unsatisfactory detail could well be put right in good time.

Minded as it now is to proceed in this direction, the General Synod has a workable method at hand for doing so, improvable but workable as it stands, and capable of keeping the church together as it proceeds into uncharted waters. Whether it will in the long run undermine the church's witness to the permanence of marriage is a gamble the Synod has already decided to take, and is an objection not to these proposals but to last July's decision.

Role of the GLC

From the Leader of the Greater London Council

Sir. Councillor Charles Williams (October 24) suggests that GLC functions like entertainment licensing and recreation services "can be perfectly well managed by the boroughs.

i hope he has consulted his i nope ne nas construct ins Conservative colleagnes on West-minster Council who would take over responsibility for licensing the over responsionity for accusing the large number of theatres and cinemas in the West End. In practice, of course, the standards of public safety and environmental applied in London could become control in London could become catremely patchy and inconsistent, ispending on how each individual orough decided to meet Governnent cuis and "rate-capping" instructions.

Another Tory authority, Bromley. also stands to pick up a big bill if the GLC's strategic recreation facilities are passed to the boroughs. It would be interesting to see how the ratepayers of Bromley took to paying for a regional facility like the

. . . .

.

Councillor Williams seems confused on the issue of joint boards. He condemns the fire brigade to unrepresentative management by a joint board since it is "not a matter of great public controversy or political interest."

The present administration at The present administration at County Hall has spent two years reversing cuts (firefighters and appliances) made by the Tories ander Horace Cutler. Yet if the new joint board is to meet Government spending targets (which presumably is the object of the entire abolition exercise) it would have to shed 1,600

firefighters and more Londoners would undoubtedly die in fires. No public controversy? No political interest?

But Councellor Williams reserves his most muddled thinking for the question of public transport. Having first extolled what he sees as the past successes of joint boards in this field, he then concedes that "a joint board of 32 boroughs might be too cumbersome" and concludes by arguing for a directly-elected body to run public transport in London.

reasonably like a description of the GLC.... Yours faithfully, KEN LIVINGSTONE, Leader Greater London Council, The County Hall, SE1.

October 24

allegation in court provides ideal forcing conditions for the growth of rumours about what was actually said abont whom. Yours cic, KENNETH MORGAN, Director, The Press Council, 1 Salishury Square, EC4. October 28.

Battle for Hastings

From Councillor D. J. Amies Sir. Your leader of October 21 suggested that the Government should close the "anomalous" Tonbridge to Hastings railway line despite objections from well-heeled commuters. Prior to the recent general election the Government promised substantial investment in the line to provide an improved service to the now impoverished town of Hastings - the Jarrow of the South-cast.

To close this line would be a double tracedy for the eastern half of the area governed by East Sussex County Council. Starved of capital investment by that authority over the last ten years the area now has an adult male unemployment rate of around 20 per cent. Any prosperity that remains is 10 a large extent dependent upon the fast rail service to London, both for communing and for day trips to Hastings.

The local Conservative MPs have been assured that the line will remain open and have conveyed this view to the electorate. Meanwhile the asbestos-ridden rolling stock is slowly breaking down, like other promises from this Government. I remain, Sir, your obedient servant, DAVID AMIES, 14 Fayre Meadow, Robertsbridge, East Sussex. October 22.

Pricing gas

From Sir Ian Morrow Sir, It is true, as Mr W. G. Jewers implies (October 14), that the Gas Corporation is not burdened with interest payments, but it is burdened with a Government levy of £525m which, if it was interest, would service a debt of some £4bn. Their profit and loss account would be no worse off if the corporation had such

a debt, and the consumers would be £4bn better off. So prices could have been less by this amount over the years.

The corporation is pursuing a high profit policy which would not have been allowed by private utility companies before nationalisation.

Cheap gas would put pressure on the generating board to reduce prices and this in turn would put pressure on the coal board to sell coal at Funny, that sounds to me world prices.

With the resources of natural gas, oil and coal that we possess, our energy costs should be amongst the cheapest in the world. Yours faithfully, IAN MORROW 41 Bishopsgate, EC2.

Kings Cross, NW1. under present law in which people October 28.

Tenancy by default

such like. From Mr George Curtis 3. Remove the present succession Sir. The anomaly of tenancies by default, to which Mr J. R. Curry arrangements, which are intellectu-ally on a par with Arthur Scargill's screams that miners taking redundrew attention (October 15), was surely wholly unintended by Parlia-ment in the Agricultural Holdings Acts of 1948 and 1976, and should dancy payments are selling their sons' jobs. Jobs are, in essence, abstract things, and not held upon either freehold or leasehold deeds. not only be removed, but retrospectively so, to right the most obnoxious injuries that have been 4. The letting of land is a business. Income receivable from let land

committed. 1 have a vested interest in lenancies, being a tenant in a small way of business. If tenancies which, as a form of land tenure, have served this country well over a long period of time are not to become

extinct, the present rather ineffective CLA/NFU review of the Agricul-tural Holdings Acts needs to be beefed up, despite the screams that will arise. The new Act should achieve several things:

1. Deal with tenancies hy default, retrospectively. Those who have taken land in this manner have behaved in a despicable way and descrve no sympathy at all.

2. Change the system of rent fixing from the present hypothetical, and wholly absurd. "open market" basis to one which reflects both the productive capacity of the holding, its layout and size, and the landlord's investment in fixed

'Soviet threat'

From Mr Alan Lee Williams and Dr Geoffrey Lee Williams

Sir. We do not believe that Mr Michael Cox (October 18) can be entirely serious when he asserts that western intelligence estimates of Soviet intentions have not been soundly based. Indeed his further assertion that the Soviet Union is not much of a "threat either" appears to reveal a shallow grasp of contemporary international politics.

This is a pity because his point about the unattractive nature of Soviet socialism is well established and is worth reiterating in the light of the volatile situation in Eastern Europe. However, scepticism about the Soviet military threat should not be trivialized by simply disregarding the facts.

Mr Cox's letter is a classic example of the lack of relationship between Soviet reality and the way it perceived by Western analysts who prefer to make radical assumptions based on a Western world view rather than on a detailed examination of documentation published in

the Soviet Union. The Soviet analysis of inter-national relations does not allow for prolonged, global deadlock or lasting compromise, but envisages unending conflict, resulting in victors and in the vanquished (who are then dispatched to the "rubbish bin" of history). October 20.

More crucially, in this context, the

1

From Professor D. W. Harding

Sir, The award by the Council of Europe of its diploma to the Nature Conservancy Council for its management of the Beinn Eighe national nature reserve, and the recognition of the area as a wildlife habitat of international importance by the United Nations Man and Biosphere Programme (your report, October 22), serve to underline the insensitivity of the North of Scotland Hydro-Electric Board's plans to develop the area immediately north of the Beinn Eighe reserve and the National Trust's estate at Torridon. Proposals include the building of

dams, aqueducts, roads and power stations by the rivers Talladale and Grudie, which flow into Loch Marce on its southern shore between Kinlochewe and the Loch Maree status as operators distorts the scene hotel.

for the rest of us who are ohliged to The fact that the planned capacity of both schemes is at present only What the Aci cannot do, and 9.5 megawatts hardly mitigates the Parliament cannot provide for, is the extinction of the Labour Party, damage which such a development will inflict on a unique environment whose death has been much forecast and makes it scarcely credible that of late, I suspect prematurely. With such an increase could not be accommodated within existing its commitment to nationalise all let land there is unlikely to be any rush schemes elsewhere. of landlords until the party has been Yours faithfully, dead and buried for some ten years

D. W. HARDING. 14 Drummond Place, Edinburgh. October 22.

Death in the forest

From Mr Recorder P. J. E. Jackson Sir, From our balcony here, we can see for miles and the Black Forest appears as healthy and beautiful as ever. Acid rain is discussed locally,

but I have seen no demonstration. The foresters seem to have things well in hand and I am further reassured by Professor Kenneth Mellanby's letter in *The Times* on October 26.

Yours etc, PETER J. E. JACKSON.

7298 Lossburg 1. Kreiss Frendenstadt, laupstrasse 29,

West Germany.

Off the rails

From Mr Charles Mitchell

Sir. In his "Letter from Delhi" (October 20) your Correspondent writes of the procedure for locating one's seat on an Indian train. He fails to elaborate, however, on the potential nuances of this game.

Taches encountered at Amritsar this summer were to confound the would-be English raveller by typing his name on the reservation list in Hindi (no mean feat, this), followed up by the awesome coup de finesse of removing the Tourist Quota carriage from the train altogether. Doubtless an admirable pre-caution against British Rail spice?

Yours faithfully, CHARLES MITCHELL 41 Green Park

Cambridge, October 21



Reconsidering women priests

Next year is likely to see the full though female ordination is still less indefinitely. The Roman require the ordination reopening of the debate on only acceptable in a small women priests in the Church of minority of the provinces of the England. Several resolutions Anglican Communion. Presenteither have been or are being ly such women priests, when in tabled for consideration by the England, are not permitted to General Synod, declaring that exercise an official priestly the time has come for women to ministry, whereas male visiting priests can and do.

One such resolution is al-It will be urged on the synod ready on the order paper, but is as the removal of an anomaly. at the moment at the bottom of which upsets many fellow a considerable list of motions Anglicans overseas, and resisted proposed to the General Synod as the thin end of the wedge. In by diocesan synods. It is the tactics of the Movement for understood that similar "pri-vate member's" motions are the Ordination of Women visiting women priests from about to appear on the order overseas are an important paper, and these, unlike distaging post along the mad to their ultimate goal. If people ocesan resolutions, could move qmickly to the head of the saw the occasional woman queue. The former are taken in priest officiating in England, strict rotation; the latter accordalbeit only as a temporary visitor, they would be gradually ing to the preference of synod members, expressed by the collection of signatures of those desensitized to the basic principle, the argument goes. Some other parts of the Movement, requesting the debate. The issue, which has been smoulderhowever, appear to be unwilling ing since the synod said no in 1978, could be top of the to wait for this slow thaw. They may have noted, correctly, that one of the arguments used synod's agenda, and top of the church's agenda by next sumagainst them in 1978 is

beginning to look rather hollow, elimax will take place at the and those persuaded by it then synod's meeting next month,

This is the point, made so tellingly in 1976, that relations when a draft measure will be considered which will allow women priests ordained in the with the Roman Catholic and Anglican Communion overseas Orthodox churches would be harmed by the ordination of to officiate as Anglican priests when visiting England. There are said to be about 600 such when visiting England. There women in the Church of nutshell, some believe new implication are said to be about 600 such England, and the prospect of secular and theological under-women priests already, al- eventual unity put off more or standings of sexual equality women.

Forces

side of the point had more impact than the Orthodox side: there was a dramatic exchange of letters, for instance, between the then Archbishop of Canterbury and the then Pope, together with a plea for patience from Cardinal Hume.

The Roman Catholie Church was then, perhaps optimistically thought to be willing to reconsider the point itself, in spite of an carlier negative ruling from the Sacred Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith. Since then, however, there has been no sign that the matter has progressed; in fact under Pope John Paul II that church is even less likely to. view the ordination of women favourably than under Paul VI. votes. The present Pope recently instructed the hierarchy in the

United States to have nothing be church unity, but not to do with bodies advocating between the Church of England the ordinatico of women, and the' Roman Catholic suggesting that even to debate Church. The ordination of the matter within the church women would put a very was wrong. Those in the Church serious strain on the cohesion of of England who thought it the Church of England itself worthwhile to wait, six years with some Evangelicals and ago, now have no legs to stand many. Anglo-Catholics feeling on______ rejected, discouraged, and iso

This is probably the only new argument likely to be heard in 1984, for this is an issue on which almost everything possible has been said, on both turn would significantly alter sides, many times over. In a the church's character, with nutshell, some believe new implications far wider than the

Night sky in November

women in the name of justice; some believe the tradition of truth about human nature that is permanently true and cannot be set aside; some believe that in Newark, New Jersey, on had a contract to produce a in Newark, New Jersey, on had a contract to produce a the priesthood belongs to the October 28. He was 91. whole church and not just the Anglican part of it, and its

immediate aftermath of the First World War came to character should not be altered dominate the silent screen, but by that one part which is out of fame came slowly to Messmer. step with the rest. Some, in good Anglican style, just want to do "what seems right". This is the middle ground that days, which his creation's opposing factions will try to capture. When it eventually immense popularity would seem to have merited. comes to debate in the General Synod, the decision could go either way, probably depending on no more than ten or twenty

Messmer was born in New The hidden issue will indeed Jersey and started work with a small drama company painting backcloths. His first motion picture work was with Univerfirst attempts at animation.

signatick commentary on the hazards of rural American roads was his first effort but Otz, as he lated. The comprehensiveness of the Church of England would was incaring the to get beyond this type of visual gas of localized speeal to something more universally intelligible and enjoyable thus be shattered, to the delight no doubt of some. But this, in single issue of the ordination of

OBITUARY OTTO MESSMER Creator of Felix the Cat

the Paramount Magazine Felix the Cat, created in the Messmer's work, though not at

that stage his name, was soon well known Felix's success rested in his who as a more carroonist for a being not so much the anthrostudio reaped none of the pomorphic being in stripes, rewards for his labours in those spats and tails, like the cats of Disney, but a household mog. who behaved like one. Owing to the demands of Sollivan's Ironically it was his work contract Measurer soon found himself doing 26 Felix cartoons helping to produce the Popeye himself doing 26 Felix cartoons the Sailor series which belatedly a year for ten years, besides, brought his name before the comic strip versions and car-public in the 1950s. toons for animated advertise-ments which saw his work in lights in Times Souare.

And though in those days he gained a mere studio credit for his efforts he did, in the period sal where he soon gradnated after his work with Popeye, from the crude backdrop work have the satisfaction of seeing he had been schooled in, to his Felix reborn and rerun as a masterpiece of early animated Motor. Mat and his Fliv, a cartoon art.

Felix the Cat had also latterly been revived for television in a more streamlined style while Messmer's drawings were ethi-bited alongside those of Walt Disney and Matt Fleischer at the Montreal World Exhibition After service in the First in 1967. Restrospective festivals World War with the US Army's and appreciations of his Felix Signal Corps in France he films were held in places as far eventually hit on Felix the Cat spart as Ottaws and Zagreb.

DR WALTER LEVITT

Dr Walter Montague Levitt; the author of the section on blood disorders in Ralston MD, FRCP, FRCR, honorary consultant radiotherapist to St Paterson's Treatment of Malignant Disease, 1948, and of the Bartholomew's Hospital and barrister-at-law, died at Camchapter on radiotherapy in Bourne and Williams Recent bridge on October 25, aged 83. He was born at Rathmines, He was born at Rathmines. Advances in Gynaecology, 1952. co Dublin, the eldest son of Together with Bodiey Scott Lewis and Caroline Levitt. he contributed to the section on

the reticuloses and reticulosar-After education at Dublin High coma in the British Practice of School he entered University College, Dublin, where he secured a medical scholarship Radiotherapy, 1965.

Shotg

trad

. . .

1.21

6 12

.

.*

۰ ـ ۱

.

1. . . . <u>1</u>1

2.15

1e. 1. 11 -

4.,

.

Outside his hospital work and private practice he was a liveryman of the Worshipful and first-class exhibition, and was a gold medallist of Mercers Society of Apothecaries. He was Graduating MB, BCh, BAO a fellow and one-time vice-president and then president of the Section of Radiology of the Royal Society of Medicine; and also chairman of the Therawith bonours in 1923 he, proceeded to resident hospital appointments and shortly de-cided to devote himself to the then newly emerging speciality pentics Committee of Faculty of Radiologists.

of radiotherapy. He socured the DMRE (Cantab) in 1924, the MRCP (Lond) in 1931 and MD (Dublin) in 1933. He later He served on the Ministry of Labour advisory panel in radiology and as chairman of the Research Committee of the British Empire Cancer Campaign. He was bonorary secretary of the International Cancer Conference in London in 1928, and one-time honorary associate editor of the British Journal of Radiology as well as honorary medical secretary of the British Institute of Radi-

ology. Levitt was a charming and cultured man who was generous and considerate to his assistants and trainees. He was especially kind to bis patients and sensitive to their needs and this

A memorial service for Mr Ronald Cozens-Hardy Horne will be held today at 3pm in Lincoln's In the evening The Princess Anne, Mrs Mark Phillips, attended a Save the Children Gala Concert, Inn Chapel. A service of thanksgiving for the life of Sir George Leeds, Bt, will be held in The Guards Chapel, Wellington Barracks, on Thursday, November 3, 1983 at coon. Northcote House, Exeter Univer-sity, where Her Royal Highness was received by the Vice-Chancellor (Dr mer. A service of thanksgiving for the life and work of Lord Wakefield of Kendal will be held in Westminster

COURT

AND

SOCIAL

October 30: The Prince of Wales,

Duke of Cornwall, visited the Isles

of Scilly today. His Royal Highness, attended by Mr John Higgs, travelled in an aircraft of The Queen's Flight.

be ordained.

KENSINGTON PALACE

Christie's on November 2.

The Princess Anne, Mrs Mark Phillips, atteoded by Mrs Richard Carew Pole, travelled in an aircraft of The Queen's Flight. Kendal will be held in Westminster Abbey at noon on Tuesday, November 15, 1983. Those wishing to attend are asked to apply for tickets to: The Registrar, The Chapter Office, 20 Dean's Yard, Westminster Abbey, London SWIP 3PA, enclosing a stamped addressed envelope, Tickets will be posted on Tuesday, November 8. All are welcome to attend BUCKINGHAM PALACE October 30: Mr R. T. Hankins had the honour of being received by The Queen at Windsor Castle this morning when Her Majesty decor-ated him with the Royal Victorian Model (Silvers) welcome to attend.

Mr H. R. Buchanau

and Princess Ann de Rohan

Mark Phillips, President of the Save the Children Fund, this afternoon The Prince of Wales, President of visited the Devonport Childcare the Royal College of Music Project, Plymouth (Director Mr J. Centenary Appeal, will attend an auction in aid of the appeal at

oo arrival by Her Majesty's Lord- The Prince and Princess of Wales Lieutenant for Devon (the Earl of and Princess Anne will attend the Moriey) and the Lord Mayor of Festival of Remembrance at the Plymouth (Councillor D. Mitchell). Albert Hall on November 12.

Forthcoming marriages

Medal (Silver).

H. Kay).

12

COURT

CIRCULAR

October 29: The Princess Anne, Mrs

Mark Phillips, President of the Save

Her Royal Highness was received

given by the Sunlife Stanshawe Band and combined Operatic

Societies in aid of the Fund, at

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

Mr A. W. L. Macinnes and Mrs G. A. Gemmell

The engagement is announced between Alasdair W. L. MacInnes, of Donne Place, London, SW3 and Gilly A. Gemmell, of Shipton Moyne, Gloucestershire. Dr M. D. Waterbouse and Miss T. J. Francis

The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Lieutenant-Colonel and Mrs Stuart Waterhouse, of Orpington, Kent, and Tessa, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs Derek Francis, of Wimbledon.

Marriages

Mr M. F. R. Baring and Miss M. C. Moncrieff The marriage took place oo Saturday at St John's Episcopal Church, Perth, between Mr Mark Baring, elder son of the Hoo Sir

Baring, elder son of the Hoo Sir John Baring, of Lake House, Northington, Airesford, Hampshire, and of the Hoo Mrs Baring, of 13 Alexander Street, London, W2, and Miss Miranda Moncrieff, daughter of Captain and Mrs Charles Moocrieff, of Kinloch Lodge, Tongue, Sutherland, The Rev Thurstan T. Irvine and the Rev Joho Tate officiated. George's Square, SW1.

Memorial service Mr A. Mitchell-Innes

Mr A. Mitchell-Innes A service of thanksgiving for the life of Mr Alexander (Sandie) Mitchell-Innes was beld oo Wednesday, October 26 in the Grosvenor Chapel, South Audley Street. The Rev Dr Anthony Marks officiated, assisted by the Rev James Mitchelllunes. Mr Samuel Mitchell-Innes son, read the lesson and an address given by the Hon John WIS

and Mrs J. E. Buchanan, and Princess Ann de Rohan, elder daughter of the late Prince Louis de Rohan and Princess Louis de Rohan. Father Denis Colin offi-The bride, who was given in marriage by her brother, Prince Charles de Rohan, was attended by usr. officiated. Peach de Rohan, Laura Godsal, Fay Hacket, Charlotte Martin, Emily Gibbs and Louis and Philippe de Rohan. Mr Robert Hamilton Mr G. E. Temple and Dr A. Bhatti

The marriage look place on Saturday, October 29, at the Church of the Sacred Heart, Bideford, of Mr Hugh Buchanan, elder son of Major

Dalrymple was best man. A reception was held at Mount Raleigh and the honeymoon is being spent in Barbados. The marriage took place on Saturday, October 29, between Mr Gerald Edward Temple and Dr Anjana Bhatti. Mr P. M. Hood Mr P. G. Wright and Mrs D. H. Thomas de Talbot and Miss J. E. Vincent The marriage took place on Friday in London of Mr Peter Hood and Mrs Diana Thomas de Talbot, of Cordoba, Argentina, widow of J. K.

The bride, who was given in Mr A. Melville marriage by her father, was attended and Miss L. M. by Andrew Maclean, Augusta Peto, A service of ble Karina Combe, and Miss Rosanna Saturday, Oct Moncrieff, Mr Alexander Baring Botolph's Church

The marriage took place oo Saturday, October 29, 1983, at Boxgrove Priory Church, between Mr Phillip Wright and Miss Jill Talbot. Their address will be 31 St Vincent.

and Miss L. M. Jordan

Mr P. M. Starpetto

and Miss S. M. Gaggero



Main Tage by Andrew Maclean, Augusta Peio, Karina Combe, and Miss Rosanna Moncrieff. Mr Alexander Baring was best man. A reception was held at Dunkeld House Hotel. Mr H. B. Bachanan Miss Combe, and Abban A reception was held at Dunkeld House Hotel. Mr H. B. Bachanan Man Miss Combe, and Abban Miss Combe, and Miss Rosanna A reception was held at Dunkeld House Hotel. Mr H. B. Bachanan Miss Combe, and Abban Miss Combe, and Abban Miss Combe, and Miss Rosanna A reception was held at Dunkeld Miss Lorna Mary Jordian. Miss Lorna Mary Jordian. Mark Lorna Mary Jordian. Miss Lorna Mary Jordian Miss Lorna Mary Jordian Miss Lorna Mary Jordian. Miss Lorna Mary Jordian Miss Miss Lorna Mary Jordian Miss Lorna Miss Lor KUYALI (NEVY CAPTANER D M Oddie, m Staff of NOTLET a PACO. - an 21, 1964. COMMANDESSE L BROWN, D Black of NOTLET as FAWDOC. Mar 20, 1974. M C Brown, Sr duly win DCWE/DOSW al NWE and as AD/Naval In Service quitements. Feb 24, 1954. M E Service Recutrements, Feb 24, 1984, M E for doty on shall of DA Natinota Monthese, May 11, 1984, D G L for start of FOSM as SOO, April 10 Extransf. Ref. 600, or 1 Contector Cont. May 29, 198 Whittington, for duty to MOD 1 (M, April 31, 1984) The marriage took place oo Saturday, October 29, in the Cathedral of St Mary the Crowned, The Army Gibrahar, between Mr Paul Stagne

Appointments in the

Royal Navy

1 BC ATHEY GENERAL: SIT Thomas Mercary to be United Kinsdom Aminary Representative on the Millary Communice of NATO ACT31. BRIGADEZE: R J Beddeser, to ENAT Bandaden a Conta Nov 1. COLONELE C V Derinde, to MO E Des a COB, NOV 4: G M Gala, to AFO as CC Part Office A Council A Nov 4: D C Williams, to MOC as CC Des Williams, to MO London Det as TA Col South New 6: Gioranar, between Mir Faul Stagnes-to, youngest son of the late Mr Lewis M. Stagnetto and Mrs Stagnetto, and Miss Susan Gaggero, second daughter of Mr and Mrs Charles G. Gaggero. The Right Rev Edward Rapallo, Bishop of Gibral-

LIEUTERANT COLONELE H RACC to RADC Centre a Nov 8: W R Hapswitch RC R as 901, Nov 4: R F Curk Astron-Under-Lyme as Gp L New 4: B C Johnsen Cr $M \in BACR as 901. New 4:$ $<math>M \in BACR as 901. New 4:$ M EXPLOYED AND COMPANY $<math>M \in 2/51$ Frénhand (V) as (MULCHINNOW REL 10 HO MULCHINNOW REL 10 HO MODEL 10 HO M = 501. Cc 31: M A PaulD as 901. Cc 31: M A PaulCompany Company CompanyD as 901. Cc 31: M A PaulD as 901. Cc 31: M A PaulD as 901. Cc 31: M A PaulD as 901. Cc 31: M A PaulCompany Company CompanyCompany Company CompanyCompany Company CompanyCompany Company CompanyCompany CompanyCompany CompanyCompany CompanyCompany CompanyCompany CompanyCompany CompanyCompany CompanyCompanyCompany CompanyCNO BAO RISH, NO MOL R J Shi and REAL to an Fi as CO. Od 31. R J Shi and REAL to MOD as SOI. Od 30. P E Woolker PWO. to Shat Only to Canterier as SOI (05). Nov 1: 0 J Younger OOH, to RAO Range Cathemartin as Range and Cathy Cathal, Nov 6. Rednamming

Coloniels: J C Carter (ale RA). Nov 2: OCLONELS: J C Carter (ale RA). Nov 2: O V Factorie Offic Onte Officer (DS). Nov 2: O G Strate (ale QUEENS) Nov 1.

RAF AIR COMMODORES: R C Allen, to HO RAF Germany at AOA. Nov S: J M A Penter, to MOD as Director of Qualitarios (RAF), Nov

GROUP CAPYAINS R C Humphrysen AHO Corea for the fullow New L N / R Walnuk B HO 2 AT AF for sing for the core M A Suther and b Angeler Barbar CBFSLI, Nov 4: C A Her HEL NO NDER LACTING RANK

fatting, Nov 4. dMANDEPES: 0 E Bowles, 10 ADPM (Plenn) (RAF), Oct 511 (D RAF Leuchars in Oct 111 G Bowley, to HO STC as Ent (Waton, to MOD (AFD) as GLAT), Nov 3 E Jone, to DTC Jone, 5

la Gran

d on ove

bertingen af Landaue at 226 (1)

By Our Astronomy Correspondent

Mercury, having only just passed this shower (though fitmous) is not a superior conjunction, will be too spectacular one. The radiant is in the head of Leo, the part sometimes month.

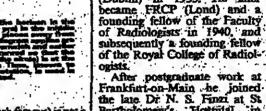
Yenus will reach greatest clonga-tion (47) oo the 4th and the crescent phase will come to an end. Akhough the illuminated area will be getting larger, the brightness will cloub

rise much before midnight. The dates are 15th to the 20th with maximum on the 18th, and there will be bright moonlight during this

ogists.

Frankfurt-on-Main he joined-the late Dr N. S. Finzi at St. Bartholomew's Hospital in 1924 as medical officer in charge of research into high voltage X-ray therapy. He also became lectorer in X-ray therapy at the Department of Medical Radiology in the

the



Hospital.

Hon Mrs John Lindesny-B

m. Mrs A Lincoin, Mr J Wyld, Mr M Herbert, Mrs T Abeiid, Mr M Herbert, Mrs T D Harrison, Mins J Salime Mr J A Flayd, Mrs M Rom w. Mr M Shirkey Beven, Sir John and Lady Hall

D Langen D Langen A. JWT Langen J

Latest wills

Lord Wakefield of Kendal, of Mayfair, central London, former Conservative MP for Swindon and later St. Marylebone, a rugby international, who captained the England rugby football team from 1923 to 1927, and a fortner president of both the Rugby Football Union and the Ski Clob of Great Britain, left estate valued at, £201,052 net.

Principal's principles: Mrs Ulla Barlow, aged 41, who has been appointed principal of Brixton College for Further Education, in sonth London. She says: "It seems to me of primary importance that excellence is not confused with academic 'levels', but that a college's provision should be relevant to the community it serves, and of the highest standard". (Photograph: David Cairns).

Science report

New animal group found

By Pearce Wright, Science Editor

century a new phylum (major grouping) in the animal king-dom has been discovered and are more like each other are grouped together in a genus, similarly genera are grouped into families, families into orders, orders into classes, classes into phyla and phyla into kingdoms or the highest ranking in the animal king-

dom. For example, homo is a genus of catarthine (old world) primates whose only living representative is man. Primates are an order of placental mammals, containing man, apes and monkeys. Mammals are any member of a class of tetrapod vertebrates including man, dogs, cats and whales. In this way the tree of the animal

kingdom is organized. An account of the angenal

For only the third time this circumstances behind the discovery is contained in the latest issue of Science. The dom has been discovered and described. Organisms are organisms should have classified scientifically in a branch corresponding to the hierarchial series of groups. new group was predicted in 1961 by Robert Higgins, then nost-graduate rea young post-graduate re-search worker at the National Museum of Natural History in Washington.

> in 1974 which would have confirmed his theory, but he failed at the time to recognize it as a novel organism.

> > and occupies the head of the list of the newly created group. It is one of many tiny animals that live among marine sand and gravel at depths of ten to hundreds of metres below the sea surface. They are known collectively as meiofanna

Because they are at such depths, they represent rela-tively unexplored biological territory.

The scientist who has nbisined official recognition for describing the new dis-covery is Dr Reinhardt Kristensen of the University of Copenhagen. He first came across one of the organisms in this group in 1975, but he missed the chance of recording the discovery properly because the single specimen contained on a microscope slide was

He even found an organism destroyed. However, he worked with Higgins last year, and when

the discovery was made, Dr Kristensen acknowledged the initial work that had been . That microscopic creature is called Nanaloricas Mysticus done by the American scientist. The new phylum will be officially described in the next issue of the technical journal in which the classification of organisms are recorded. There is a consolution prize for the American scientist in that the

Isrval stage in the development of the organism is being named after him; Higginslarva.

.

The ninety-third Old Cranleighan Society dinner will be held on Tuesday, November 8, at 6.45 for 7.30pm at the Connaught Rooms. The Chairman is Mr P. G. D. Lynde. Copies of The History of Cranleigh School will be on sala. Mr David Emms, Mr Marc van Hasselt and Mr Authors Mer Marc van Hasselt and Mr Anthony Hart (Headmaster-elect) will be present. Tickets at £16 (£10 for under-23s) are available from Mr R. E. Triggs, Honorary Secretary, 10a Downside Crescent, Hampstend, NW3 2AP (794-3256).

Birthdays today

Miss Barbara Bel Geddes, 61; Mr Eddie Charlton, 54; Viscount Falmouth, 64; Mr Dick Francis, 63; Professor W. F. Grimes, 78; Mr Alastair Hetherington, 64; Mr H. R. F. Keating, 57; Mr Barry Keefe, 38; Mr John Keeling, 61; Professor R. F. Mahler, 59; Mr Malaise Nicolson, 63; Ernest Oliver, 31; Berger 62: Sir Ernest Oliver, 83; Rear-Admiral M. J. Ross, 75; Lord Rothschild, 73; Mr Jimmy Savile, 57; Sir Edward Snelson, 79; Major-General V. Thomas, 86.

1st Anniversary Sale of **COUTURE FABRICS** starts TOMORROW 1st NOV at **JACOB GORDON** 75 Duke St., London W1 180s of yards at silly prices

slowly decrease owing to increasing distance. It will be rising several distance. It will be rising several hours before the Sun and the Moon Parliament this week

will be near it on the 1st. Mars is a morning star in Vingo rising at about 02h. On the 1st it will be less than 2" west of the very much "ATLIATING ALL LILLS WUCCA segmentes, Today GAOG Debuis on invertice (2.30): Provinciany on British upbuilders (Berrowing Powers) Bri. ediseday (2.30): Provinci Bri. ediseday (2.30): Provinci Bri. with and country planting stages, Moloors on war and country planting stages, Moloors on war and country planting and on role oper grant to Scotland. Linrady (2.30): Debuis on powersigner statance to minul Domingers, Points on the statance to minul Domingers, Points on the profile, Tubuccuw (2.16); Schule on the state of the state on coversity of the state of the state on coversity of the state of the state on coversity of the state of the brighter Venus, but the planets will separate rapidly during the month. Moon near it that morning and oot

far from it on the 29th. Jupiter is a difficult evening object, setting about an hour after the Sun

illes an anti-present (2.15) Debetes on job creation on overheag ald. Inday (2.15) Debetes on job creation product (3.5 Debt Projection 2001, third ing. Debetes on procedure and on. Transfer Of Debi Profection 201 that atime Debates on protecture and on-alge formalities at EEC.fronters. Meet conventiones. Wedneday EXC homonities C Education. Euployment of Social Affairs. Evidence From particular of Explosionent on yocallocal humder, PEC subconstitues f Chorps, zamoor, Technology and Research, Adams and Reservoirs. Saturn having passed conjuction is now a morning star but still too near the Sun to be seen before the

end of the month. Unnus is now approaching conjunction and will be unobser-vable this month. Neptune will remain hidden in

the south-western twillight. The Moon: new, 4022h; first quarter, 12416h; full, 20012h; last guarter, 27d11h.

Algoi approximate times of evening minima are 5d2th, 8d18h, 25d23h and 28d20h.

November is the month associ-

An appeal for £40,000 was launched yesterday by Lord Alport, High Steward of Colchester, for a new Chaplaincy centre at Esser Univer

Latest appointments Mr J. McElheran to be Principal Assistant Solicitor, Ministry Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.

summer triangle is now less prominent and well to the west. The -prominent and well to the west. The principal group in the south is Pegsus, and objects of interest coming into view are the open clusters Pleiades and Hyades (the V-shaped group around Aldebaran). For binocular users the galaxy in Andromeda and the double cluster between Perseus and Cassiopeia; for these two a low set deck chair is strongly recommended. Low in the south hes Fomalhaut, the southern-most first magnitude star visible in our latitude

In the star-spangled sky

This is the time of year when the evenings are rapidly darkening, and is an ideal time for parents and teachers to show the stars to the children. The problem is where to begin. For the early evening, the September map is more useful than the current one, ignoring the Moon and planet of course.

The obvious starting point Unsa Major, the Great Bear, standing the right way up on the northern horizon. Our map shows the whole constellation.

Service dinner

Type Electrical Engineers

Type Electrical Engineers Major-General C. R. Grey, Com-mander Engineers BAOR, and Brigsdier G. A. Alkinson, Com-mander REME TA, were the principal guests at the annual reunion dianer of the Type Electrical Engineers held on Satur-day night at the TA Centre, Debdoo Gardens, Newbastle upon Type. Colonet A. K. Johnson presided.

therapy at St George's Hospital, but the outbreak of war and total frastration of that hospital's rebuilding programme brought that appointment to nanght. After the way he returned to Bart's as part-time honorary radiotherapist combining this with the directorship of radiotherapy at the London Clinic. At Bart's he was closely associated with the late Sir Ronald Bodley Scott in treating patients with leakaemia and

University of Cambridge.

reticulosarcoma." During this period he made valuable contribution to the treatment of Hodgkin's disease which, since his retirement, is now so generally curable as a result of further great advances in radiotherapy and chemo-therapy. Levitt also made a useful contribution to the understanding and treatment of

spontaneous keloid. He was the author of many papers on radiotherapy in the 1930s; he also completed and edited Knox's Textbook of Radiotherapy, 1932, and pub-lished his own Handbook of Radiotherapy in 1952. He was

Throughout the years prior to contributed to his double life. the Second World War he

The loss of his St George's acquired rapidly expanding skill Hospital appointment as and expertise in this rapidly result of the Second World War developing speciality. In 1939 and the taxing pressures of much of his carlier clinical he was appointed honorary physician in charge of radiowork, together with the fact of being called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1946, persuaded him to withdraw from medicine. He became especially interested in medico-legal matters on which he wrote a number of useful papers. He later published a Short Encyclopaedia of Medicine for Lawyers m 1966.

But, after a spell away from his patients, he decided that medicine was his first love and returned to radiotherapy in the honorary capacity at Bart's and in private practice before his final medical retirement.

After that he served with the Metropolitan Traffic Com-missioners from 1967-73, and was deputy chairman for four years. He was also a senior legal assistant at the Department of Health and Social Security and managed to keep himself busy with his medico-legal and related interests np to the time of his death.

He was twice married: first, in 1929 to Sonia Esté Nirinsky by whom there were no children. Shortly after her death in 1977 he married Violet Irene Levitt (nee Hirschland).



If you are thinking of selling, some of our specialized sales are listed below. To allow time for the worldwide distribution of our catalogues, items should reach us before the closing dates mentioned. If you have an item that you wish to include in these or any other sales please relephone (01) 493 8080 Ext. 123 for details.

Subject	Venue	Closing date for entry	Enquiries (01) 493 8080	Sale date
Carpets	- London -	30th November	Jack Franses	lst February
Furniture	London	2nd December	Graham Child	3rd February
Russian Pictures	London	7th December	Max Rutherston	Sth February
Japanese Prints	London	14th December	Aki Shann	15th February
Art Deco	London	15th December	Philippe Gerner	16th February
Clocks & Watches	London	22nd December	John Vaughn	23rd February
Jewellery	St. Moritz	20th December	David Bennett	23rd February

This week's sales London, 34-35 New Bond Street, WIA 2AA Tel: (01) 493 8080 Fast Sale Service Tues. 1st: 10.30 am: Printed Books 10.30 am: Islamic Works of Art, Textiles, Rups Carpets 11 mm: Arms & Armoor. From the Collection of of Ventu 11 mit Arms of Armson Arona and the late John F. Hryward 11.45 and Armson (contril) Weds, 2nd: 11 am Briosh Impressionist & Post-Impressionist & Modern Paintings, Drawings &

Thurs. 3rd: 10.30 ant & 2.30 pint: The Brand

Fri. 4th: 10.30 am: 18th & 19th Century English Furniture & Works of Art Weds. 2nd: 10.30 am & 2.30 pm: Chir

Ceramics & Works of Art, Watches, English & Foreign Silver, Plated & Allied Wares, Objects

Chester. Cheshire CHI 2NA Tet: (0244) 315531

Weds. Zad: 10.30 am Silver Thurs 3rd: 10.30 am: at Saloney Salet Furniture & Works of Art

Pulborough, West Sasser RH20 1AJ Tel: (07982) 3831

Tues. 1st: 10.30 am & 2 pm: Amique & Modern Furniture, Paintings Weds. 2nd: 10.30 and & 2 pay: English, European & Oriental Ceramics & Glass

Thurs. Jed: 10.30 am & 2 pm: Silver, Coins, Stamps, Cigarette Cards

ion on all open telephone John Prince (01) 493 8080 Est. 30

Sculpture Collection of Coins

are aller

sity.

Annundrithing and read in a report the section Bill person the report the inter Oct 27: Occupiers' Lisbility erchard Shipping (Miscellane

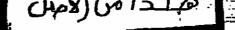
Old Cranleighan

Crimenose. Oct. 24: Prevention of Terrorism Bill read a second time by 291 votes to 40, Oct 26: Britch Shibbulders Gorrowing Powers Bill Edization Grants and Awards) Bill and Chunkal Law Act 1977 (Amendment) Bill all read a first most remember Regime Ent Gebu 269 Outles In 127. Control Frequenties of Francis Controlstor On 20 Bill, Preise and Criminal Kvidence One 20 Bill, Preise and Criminal Kvidence st jime. rds. Oct 24: Entrepend schools (Anusadment) Bal read a University news ABORX.

pairmal Health). Evidence from EEC

Progress of legislation

Society



THE ARTS



Tonight at Covent Garden the distinguished Soviet film director Andrei Tarkovsky stages his first opera, Boris Godunov: John Higgins exclusively interviews him about it

Spectacle crystallized into inner drama

Covent Garden took a long time to announce the producer of their new Boris Godunov, which opens at the Royal Opera House tonight. For well over a year negotiations have been on, then off, and finally on again with Andrei Tarkovsky, the again with Andrei Tarkovsky, the most distinguished Soviet film director of his generation. The negotiations finished by being on, and since the beginning of the month Tarkovsky has been in London working on the first opera he has staged.

be has staged. There is still a certain amount of argument over who first persuaded Tarkovsky to desert the cinema temporarily for opera. He himself insists that Sir John Tooley, Covent Garden's general administrator, made the first official approach. But the instantor was almost certainly the instigator was almost certainly Boris's conductor, Claudio Abbado, whose interest in films is well known. The inspiration could well have been Tarkovsky's Andrei Roublev, which was made in the mid-Sixties hut was not shown in the West ontil 1973. The story of the fiftcenth-century Russian icon pain-ter is not so far away from the period of Boris. But if the idea came from Abbado, who has not been heard at Covent Garden since 1975, then the persistence came from Sir John. And that looks like being rewarded. However, operagoers and Russian observers alike will note that it is,

just over three years since Abbado conducted a major and controversial production of Boris at La Scala staged by another Soviet, Yuri Lyubimov, who was much in the scated Boris as a massive Slavonic church ritual on a single set, with the proceedings opened and closed by the monk-historian Pimen. Tarkov-sky's approach is likely to be very different, but he is not prepared to make any comparisons because he did not see the work of his compatrict.

Tarkovsky, who is 50 this year, is a wiry man with a mop of hair, still unflecked by grey, which constantly has to be pushed out of his eyes. His features have a lined, lived-in look which makes him a little like Charles Bronson in non-pugilistic mood. With Abbado he talks Italian, acquired obviously while he was making his most recent film (to be shown in Britain later this week), Nostalgia: with others he prefers

Russian and an interpreter. "The proposal to work at Covent "The proposal to work at Covent Garden was totally unexpected, but after reflection I realized that it could be interesting. I had not met Claudio Abbado before I was approached by Sir John Tooley, but it is very possible that Abbado knew *Roublev* and perhaps he thought that I would bring some of the principles of the cinema here to Covent

the cinema here to Covent

Garden. But film and theatre are totally different. When I work on stage my methods are never those of the film set.

"Let me say at once that I am not interested in the pomp that sometimes surrounds Mussorgsky's ope-ra. My chief concern is with the inner drama of Boris himself, and I think that even if I were filming the opera I would still make it an intimate work. Let me say too that Boris Godunov has a special, and lonely, place in the repertoire. Italian opera is a gene unto itself, so is German opera. Boris is set apart in that it is a marriage of music and a play, Pushkin's of the same name. My belief is that Mussorgky destroyed the building erected by Pushkin and then reassembled it, using every single stone, but in a different structure. Pushkin put up a city with a hierarchy, Mussorgsky made a palace."

There is no mention of the later modifications added by Rimsky-Korsakov because they will not be heard at Covent Garden. The version of the score will be that edited by David Lloyd-Jones, which was also the one Abbado used at La Scala. The conversation does, though, constantly revert to Push-

Apart from Boris (sung by Robert Lloyd, the first Briton to play the role at Covent Garden) and Shuisky (Philip Langridge), Tarkovsky's kin. "The most important scenes in the play and the opera, such as the death of Boris, are Shakespearian in

Donald Coop

flavour. Boris is a tragic hero in the line of Macbeth and Lear. Maybe he is a clearer figure in Pushkin than in Mussorgsky because there are fewer characters in his way, but I want to probe into his psychology. I'm often accused of wishing to complicate everything and perhaps that criti-cism is right.

"At the centre of Boris is not the problem of power hut of a man broken by power. It is about those who take on power and then find that they cannot handle it. It is also about conscience. Perhaps an alternative title for Boris would be 'Golos Boga' ("The Voice of God"), in other words "The Voice of Conscience". Godunov is a lonely man who talks only to Prince Shuisky; but as he talks he looks at Shuisky with borror because this is the man who will carry on the tradition of murder. As surely as broken by power. It is about those Ine man who will carry on the tradition of murder. As surely as Boris killed Dmitri at Uglich, so will Shuisky murder Feodor and Xenia, Boris's children. Crime begets crime." A decade ago David Robinson, writing on this page about Andrei Roubley, observed that "Tarkowsky", observed that "Tarkovsky's characteristic hero is always, it seems, a buman being in an alien world". And that still appears to bold good.

main concern has been with the Simpleton (Patrick Power). "That role is all too often completely misconceived. He tends to be presented as a 'character' and it is thought that the more 'personality' he has the better. On the contrary. He is a concept in the way that Prince Mishkin or Don Quixote is a concept. He too is alone and his job is to emphasize the error of the way the people decide to take. I want his face obscured throughout the opera, so he will have a sack over his bead which he takes off only at the very

13

which he takes off only at the very end, facing away from the audience. "Pushkn's play ends with the cry of 'Long live Sbuisky!' and then comes the stage direction: The people remain silent. Mussorgeky closes with the Simpleton and I see the removal of that sack as the most important gas upso of the opera important gesture of the opera."

Our conversation closes, as it began, with Pushkin, who is up there in Tarkovsky's private pantheon along with Bach, Dostoevsky, Leonardo, Shakespeare and Tolstoy. His attention will now turn to Shakespeare and Hometer in particular Shakespeare and Hamlet in particular, which he is planning to film. Production details have been under discussion during the Boris rehearsal period.

· Riverside Studios are to run a retrospective of Tarkovsky's films from November 22 to 26.

PUBLISHING Shotgun birth of the trade paperback

All paperbacks currently in the animal on his or her shelves hest-seller lists are priced that looks betwixt and between, hetween £1,75 (the slim-line F- a hardback without hard cov-*Plan Diet*, so yon pay less for it) ers? And, because the books are and £2.95: The Oxford Diction-ary and last year's Booker Prize flex them in your hands the way winner, Schindler's Ark, These books are in the best-seller lists not because they have soft covers, which they have, but because their courageous pub-lishers printed as many copies as they did, thus allowing them to bring their prices right down,

At the other end of the scale are the new hardbacks, mostly between three and four times as expensive. As publishers increa-singly have difficulty in selling serious books in hardback in sensible quantities, a new animal has been brought into being the trade paperback. It is priced somewhere between a hardback and a mass-market, reprint paperback, and in size tends to be closer to the original edution. This is for the simple,

you can proper paperbacks, and the covers bend or crack.

Most general publishers now have trade paperback series, or at least publish the odd trade comedy. paperback, as Collins and Hodder & Stoughton do. Lord Weidenfeld is employing Mark Collins, former head of and impulse behind Fontana, to assess whether Weidenfeld & Nicolson should start up a trade paperback list. The mass market paperback imprints mostly now have trade paperback lines. Sphere call theirs Abacus, which hardly compliments their financial director. Corgi's, to be launched next Spring, is Black tournament when Mr Eddington's trousers fell halfway round

Swan (why black?). Pan's is Picador, Hamlyn's Gondola – which suggests either the fan-tasies or pretensions of someto each other's partn

A playwright with Staircase and Ratile of a Simple Man behind him has much to live up to. Charles Dyer earns our sym-pathy for that, but also our envy: it is no mean name that can secure a West End management, a good theatre and an allstar cast for this extraordinary piece, alternately rarefied and coarse, baffling expectation with its flatness, its real pathos, its flashes of brilliance and surreal portraiture set in a traditional framework of mixed-doubles

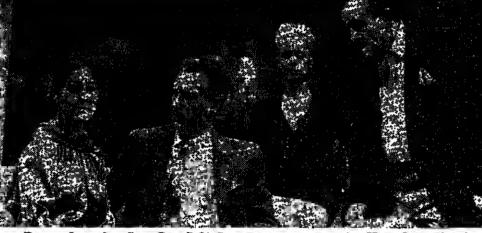
Theatre

Lovers Dancing

Albery

In Staircase's cast of two, a gay relationship of many years' standing, Mr Dyer showed the weaker partner revealing itself as the stronger. Lovers Dancing pits an apparently failed couple pris an apparently failed couple (married) against a successful couple in the same way. The gentlemanly Paul Eddington and the brusquely thrusting Colin Blakely can pinpoint the moment when their paths diverged: the ballroom dancing

ton's trousers tell halfway round the floor. What followed was marriage to each other's partners. Mr the floor.



Range of reaction: Jane Carr (left), Paul Eddington, Georgina Hale, Colin Blakely

perturbed character "feels as hero, his play is calculated to though all his nerve ends were inflame the prejudices of non-Catholic spectators. gossiping") but much of it is

embairassingly unspeakable and sits uncomfortably among the coarsenesses. Finding naturalistic imper-

sonation impossible, the cast react variously: Mr Eddington retains a ministerial dignity, Mr Blakely barks out the tortured prose defiantly, Miss Carr retreats into poisonous primbest master of revels we've ever had".

The missing tearaway then appears, having just undergone

pomp and mythology of the church. If Mr Mitchell intended this

as time and disillusion close in

carthly life.

clutching stereotypes.

as a parable on the fate of successful visionaries, all it has Francis is a stage biography in a manner that would have looked dated to Dorothy L. Sayers. The heart sinks at the to say is that talented ideas-men are apt to get engulied in administration, and that the revisionists win in the end. Can the author of Another Country William's production when a group of Dark-Age rowdies burst in; roaring a drinking song in strict organon, and referring be saying anything as elementary as that? to the absent Francis as "the

If, on the nother hand, this is a devotional play, it is not going to lead any non-believers into the fold. Francis has one hearly scene when. father for theft, he not only macabre that no visual forrepays the money but renounces mality can keep it in check. his inheritance by stripping especially when its nice thrusts of terror and mockery are being naked. But, thereafter, be appears not simply as an placed with such accuracy as intransigent idealist but as a they were here. classic case of Christ-fixated Sarah Walker was the strong mezzo soloist, and Dorothy Dorow carefully filled in the lunacy Even in his ecstatic carly days, radiating scraphic love as musical high screams for an he instructs us to change our lives, there is nothing to suggest ndisposed, Phyllis Bryn-Julson. Both were nicely spiritualized in his spell over the bearers. And, the short last movement, where

Concert Hysterical precision **BBCSO/Tabachnik** they appear as sole survivors of

Festival Hall/Radio 3

Perhaps one should refrain from comparisons at so early a stage, but my goodness there was a lot more life in Friday's opening concert of the Music of Eight Decades series that has so far appeared in the companion Great British Music Festival. There was also a lot more death, with the main work being Ligeti's massively solemn and hysterically funny, or massively funny and bysterically solemn, Requiem of the mid-Sixties.

Michel Tabachnik conducted a clean, clear, evenly-paced performance of this wholly extraordinary piece, recognizing that the drama and the absurd-ity depend on the most exact precision. The first movement's slowly rising cloud was utterly cold, and so all the more alien. and awesome. Possibly the Kyrie, muttered by shifting mobs of choral voices, was

made into a keen, pared down, incisive display of musicianship. The concerto's balletic scen-

unconnectedness. Before this,

Transfigured

Schoenberg's

Armageddon. From the same period of

frenetic, explosive activity in the dying avant garde we had the Cello Concerto by Bernd Alois Zimmermann, a work which pulled off the remarkable feat of making Boulez dance with Henze. Here were the flashes and fountains of pitched percussion music from the Frenchman's recent Eclar; there were the decadent jazzy under-tones of Zimmermann's German contemporary. And, through it all, was threaded a line of intense virtuosity for the soloist, which Heinrich Schiff

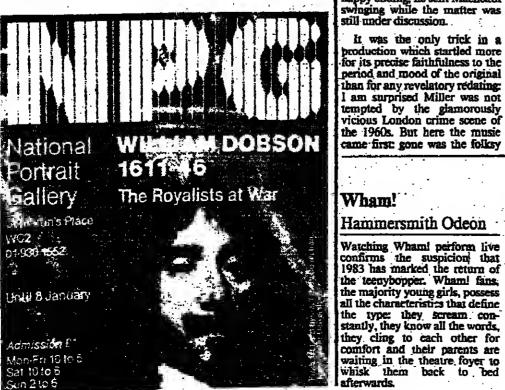
ario – it is a triptych of imaginary triple encounters among varied personages – may have remained obscure, but the cross-play of characterful musical statements was thoroughly aroused, and the work revealed as one of this puzzling composer's most perfectly achieved, triumphant in its oddity and

there is a hardback, which usually there still is - the trade paperback has been printed on the same quality of paper, at the same time and on the same machine as the bardback.

Trade paperbacks are here, but not necessarily to stay. The logic behind them is roughly akin to that which insists that a camel is a horse designed by committee. The reasoning, if so it may be described, goes something hke this." Hardbacks are expensive, relatively speaking, and they are expensive not because they have stiff covers but because relatively few copies are printed. Mass-market paperbacks are cheap because many copies are printed, and large numbers are able to be printed (usually) because the existence of the hardback, a year or so before the paperback. has made the public aware of the book.

If we produce an animal somewhere between hardback and paperback, print two or three times the number of copies we would have dared do in hardback and sell them at roughly half the retail price, maybe the world will scent a hargain - or at least a decent deal - and buy.

I do not believe that the trade paperback will make lasting inroads (here, rather than in the USA, where they order matters differently) because, ultimately, it people really want or need a book they will buy it in hardback, or in mass-market paperback if it becomes available or boctow it from their oublic libraries. Who wants an



Tation.

one. Penguin's is King Penguin. Blakely waltzing off with a hideous silver cup, the glamorwhich goes to show what short ous Cheryl (Georgina Hale) and memories Harmondsworth or a winner's ruthlessness that King's Road has. You get the duly brings wealth and a idea; and the books are more gloating invitation to an annual up-market, or literary.

celebration that dare not be refused by Mr Eddington and his sad wife (Jane Carr), their dreams shrunk by running the The BBC's is Ariel, more in homage to the Eric Gill relief on the front of Broadcasting House than what is increasingly needlocal chemist's shop. ed these days to tune in to their The successful are as unsatisprogrammes. Fontana have just fied as the failures and a good published the first titles in their deal guiltier. Left alone with the trade paperback list, Flamingo; ex-medic chemist, Mr Blakely immediately coafides fears of and Hutchinson seem to have as many trade paperback imprints planned, or un-planned, as they have editors. impotence, fury at his wife's habit of painting young soldiers in the nude, and worries about The latest to be unveiled is his unsavoury abundance of umbilical fluff (a typical detail). Routledge & Kegan Paul's, immediately before they an-All are tormented by the need to nounced the name of their shine. much needed new group man-aging director, Philip Sturrock, together with the fact that last The moment they are still

supposedly celebrating 19 years later teems with still-festering donhts: who deliberately frayed the trouser buttons Mr Eddingyear they had a pre-tax loss something they are not used to - of £58,221. Their trade ton's future depended on, who sired the child that Miss Hale paperback list is called Ark and whether, when it was chrisconceived in a muddled four-intened, they had the Covenant in a-bed night? She kept him, with mind I suspect the Ark in question is now more to do with all the other prizes, but the. failures' life is not as sterile as it survival (as in Schindler, as Seems indeed in Noah) than inspi-In tone and style, though, the

play brings unpleasant sur-If the trade paperback can prises. Artificial, ~beightened assist publishers of serious books, such as Routledge, to clamber away from their pre-sent economic difficulties, it

will have more than justified its Was Jonathan Miller overcome shotgun birth and hybrid condition. To the book buyer, it by a fil of morality at the end of his new production of The Beggar's Opera (BBC2)? In-stead of saving the anti-hero can mean a cheaper commodity, and to the author an additional source of revenue. Macheath from the hangman's noose because of the Begger's

E. J. Craddock plea that the audience needs a happy ending, he sent Macheath swinging while the matter was

still under discussion. It was the only trick in a

production which startled more for its precise faithfulness to the vicious London crime scene of the 1960s. But here the music

the teenybopper. Wham! fans,

waiting in the theatre foyer to

them back to bed

accent? A sour cocktail of Deer South, Home Counties and heaven knows what.

a lightning conversion and kissed a leper, whereupon his A curious silence descended cronics slink away leaving on the audience as they tried Francis to receive further vainly to explain it, nor did her instruction from an illuminated reminiscences of a dockland crucifix. Church repair is the childhood floating boats in pools of horses' urine do much first job, and he sets to with a will by putting the altar back in place - a simple task as it seems to clear up the mystery.

The script fails, possibly does to be made of plywood. not even try, to achieve the kind In no time, Francis has of pathos through laughter that was such an appealing feature of gathered converts to his new order, and is preaching to the Staircase, though several of that play's unfunnier lines are birds. Rome has doubts, but, as his rule of total poverty is taken rehashed and look no better literally from the Gospels, it for the experience. Donald gets papal approval, "orthodox McWhinnie, the director, had enthusiasm" always being an unenviable task. Even the welcome. funniest moments, such as Miss Then, the backsliding begins. Hale settling herself amid her Some brothers start having an frothing pink petiticoats as if lounging in a hubble bath, suggest either the bleakness of opulence or the corrosiveness of unhealthy interest in getting a roof over their heads, and

owning things like psalters. And what should they do with beans that have to be soaked overfailure. Neither, in the long run, is a laughing matter. night if they are forbidden to

Anthony Masters take any thought of the morrow? For a while, Francis brushes

Francis

Greenwich secular public has always The had a soft spot for St Francis of

establishment. Disillusioned, language such as humans never Assisi; but, whether or not this spoke: Mr Dyer has not lost his factor weighed with Julian Francis disowns it and, when we last see him, his naked body gift for a fresh poetic phrase (a Mitchell in choosing him as a is being loaded with all the

Television

Faith in music

Rock

other does not.

rapped home

prissiness of the familiar Dent ed Macheath turned out to be and Britten versions of the mainly swagger and girl-grop-score. I did not count, but most ing: he hit his songs with a blunt of the 69 original songs seemed instrument. Stratford John's

to be included. Gay worked a revolution in trolled easily through the 1728 with this Hundred Best melodies; Peter Bayliss's Lockit, for its precise taunuuness to use *Tunes* score by actually making given a doubling cassoon in use period and mood of the original *Tunes* score by actually making given a doubling cassoon in use than for any revelatory redating: his actors sing, not leaving the orchestra, was incomparably I am surprised Miller was not music to self-contained inter-temoted by the glamorously ludes. The plucky actors in Dr the best match of voice and acting came from Macheath's Tunes score by actually making given a doubling bassoon in the Jonathan's show sang the modest tunes with modest skill, two rival loves: Carol Hall's came first: gone was the folksy Roger Daltrey's much-hearald- Polly, pure of voice but

Beatlemania.

Managed by the Sixties Svengali

Simon Napier Bell, they are

and always hilarious. His

slimmer foil, Andrew Ridgeley,

simpers shyly at Michael's side,

clutching a decorative guitar with minimum effect. As with

baroque band crisply.

these obstacles aside, but as his

order grows, sending missions

around Europe and taking Francis himself to the Crusades,

the original band of beggar

preachers turns into a corporate

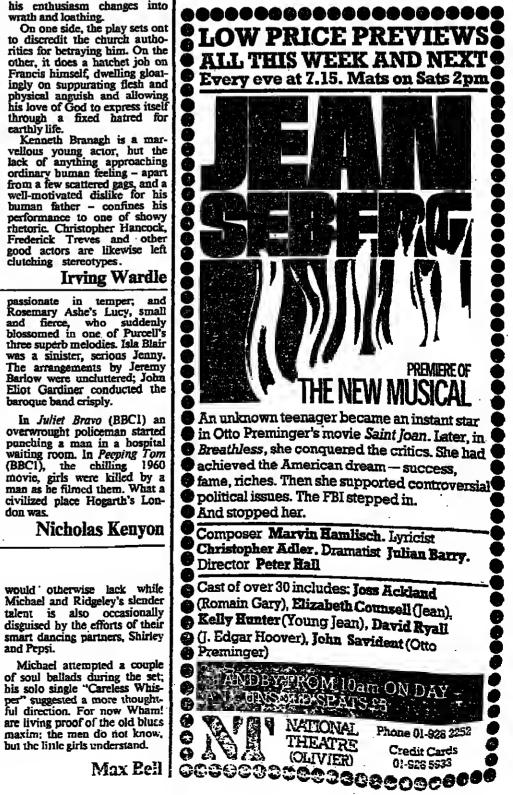
policeman - turned - Peachum overwrought policeman started punching a man in a hospital Waiting room. In Peeping Tom (BBC1) the chilling 1960 (BBC1), the chilling 1960 movie, girls were killed by a man as he filmed them. What a civilized place Hogarth's Lonacting came from Macheath's don was

would otherwise lack while Wham! are in the same Oates, their act is summed up tradition that spawned Bobbie by the fact that one sings, the Michael and Ridgeley's slender Soxers and Bestlemania, other does not. talent is also occasionally disguised by the efforts of their Still, the duo have enjoyed enormous chart success with a smart dancing partners, Shirley rehearsed to act out fantasy up string of hits and a popular and Pepsi. to the bilt. The lead singer, album, modestly tilled Fantas-Michael

Michael attempted a couple George Michael, draws out tic. As expected they turned on of soul ballads during the set; his solo single "Careless Whismost of the oohs and eahs with a slick display, repeating "Bad a performance that is alternately Boys", "Wham Rap! (Enjoy lascivious and embarrassing What You Do?)" and "Young per" suggested a more thoughtful direction. For now Wham! Guns (Go For It!)" until every are living proof of the old blues last exclamation mark had been maxim; the men do not know, but the little girls understand. The show is made nearly

bearable by session men who the American soul duo Hall and give the songs a credibility they Night given almost equally colourful treatment. The BBC may not field the most virtuoso string orchestra in the world, but Mr Tabachnik's warm lead was followed with impressive bonesty and endeavour and many individual beauties of texture, harmony and tune had the space to shine in a performance of thoughtful slow-

Paul Griffiths



· · · · · ·

14

THE TIMES MONDAY OCTOBER 31 1983

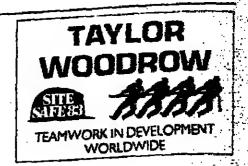
Stock Exchange Prices

THE TIMES 1000

The World's Top

TIMES BOOKS LTD 19 Qu

Capitalization and week's change



- : * -

14.2

11.

. .

- - -

£....

. 5 **

1201

. . .

.

· '

÷.,

11.21

- . .

. . .

-54

See

<u>88</u>

З.,

÷

-

ΥĒ

..

. ..

50 67

130

0.3 51 120 194 4.3 51 1.41 0.6 1.1 2.8 32.2

8.8 2.1 18.6

2.6 2.5 2.3 9 2.60 2.4 126 7.1 2.1 14.5 8 B 7.3 11.3 2.95 1.5 2.0 1.4 21.9 1.7 0.7 110 0.7 2.7 110

24.6 1.9 28.7 1-6

11***** 11

ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings Begin, Today. Dealings End, Nov 11. 5 Contango Day, Nov 14. Settlement Day, Nov 21. \$ Forward bargains are permitted on two previous days.

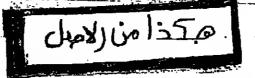
(Current market price multiplied by the number of shares in issue for the stock quoted)

Slock nul- slanding	Price Chige Int Linna Last on only Red Priday wash Tield Vield	Capilalization	Price Chige Gross Die last on div rid	Cepilalization	Pries Chipe Gross Di- Last an Gir yio	Capitalization	rtce Chige Gross Olw	Capitalization f Company	Price Ch'ge Gross Oly last on civ yid Friday wats pance & P/E	Capitalization ta E Company Fro	tee Cr ar brots fin or die sid Day weet pence & Par
BRITISH FUNDS	Priday waak Yield Yield	E Company 102.7m Am News 15.4m Am Paper	Friday week pence 4 Piz	f Combany 27.0m Fenner J. B 30.4m Ferguson Ind	Friday week pence & P'E 84 +2 71 80 7.3 116 8.15 7.0 9.1	29.3m Molins 1 14.3m Monh A 1	16xy week pance 4 P/E 00 11.3 11.3 4.3 33 8.8 6.4 5.5	(29.1m Ul6 Biscuil	196 +5 67b 3.4 22.4 138 89 0.5 9.4 138 18 45 80 13.5	31 2m Murray (100 391,000 Dn 'B' 1 06 8m Murray West	-2 276.33
SHORTS 900m Exch 10'r 19	63 100 ¹ N . 9.997 8 248	10 Sm Attwoods PLC 7.559.000 Auli & Wibor 309.000 Aurors PLC	# 40 +1 1.2 0.0 13.4	470.9m Ferragil 23.1m Flos Ari Day 72.0m Fiolay J.	331 +2 7 9 1.4 18.2 43 +1 4.3510.0 27.9 123 -4 7.05 5.7 13.6 97 -2 1.6 27 19.1	Monteestol \$43.000 Montfort Kalt 13.5m More O'Perrall	28 -4 43 6.5 10.0	85.7m Utd News 186.5m Utd Seigntific 19.3m Valor 22.5m Versenging Ri 97.0m Vickets	122	5.900.000 New Darien Oil 12 7m N Thrug Inc 83	21e 31 97
1100m Exch 14'r 19	81-84 99% 5.551 9.746 84 100% 11.101 8.791 84 102%	10.0m Automotive P	d 32 -1 0.7 5.2	17.5m Firm Castle 298.7m Pisons 132.0m Flich Lovell 95.2m Fiem Bidgs	667 -4 17.95 2.7 17.9 163 .11.45 7.0 10.8	66 far Morras Cruc 2 5.972.000 Mors Bros Z 47 2m Mowlem J. 1 11.7m Mulrhead 1	27 +12 10.2 8.8 40.3 37 6 8. 24 22.2 46 -1 13.1 8.1 7.0 38 -2 5.7 4.1 12.4	: 97 Ons _ Vickets Volkswagen 12.4m Vosper	106 -2 15 71 6.0 108 -1 7.1 3.2 8.5 220 -15 7.1 3.2 8.5 0.75 0.8	23.1m New Tokyo 41.4m North Atlastic	
1050m Treas 12'r 19 1000m Treas 15% 19	85 1054 41, 14,185 10,095	2.243 3m B.A.T. Ind 18.4m BBA Grp 474.6m BET DId 408.6m BICC	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	0.008,000 Fogarty PLC	194 -3 3.6 1.6 23.5	30 5m NSS News. 2.110.8m Nabisco £2 5.735.900 Nelli J		4.224.900 Wadkin 17.4m Wagoo Ind 5.897.000 W2iker J Gol	66	and data is reported to the second state of th	-2 63 53 98 34 5 -1 66 52 4 -1: 328 43
1000m Rech Cv 12-, 18 1250m Treas 37 29 1200m Treas 11-, 19 1900m Treas 18-, 19 1900m Tras C Sacy 19 1300m Each 12-, 19	85 934 944 3.224 1.635 85 102 44 11 274 10 145 85 97 8 8 940 10,016	408.6m BICC 2.139.6m BL PLC 862.8m BDC 543.0m BPB Ind	53 +5 775 -16 64 37 10 9	5.667.000 Forminster 110.2m Foseco Min 44.0m Foster Bros	133 7.1 4.6 8.4 135 -2 10.0 7.4 22.6 95 +13 5.0 5.3 17.0	5.425,000 Nawmark L 2. 134 3m Norcros L 184 7m NEI	23 - 17.25 9.4 19.0 239, -3 10.05 7.5 7.1 549, -1 7.0 8.3 T.3	12.9m Ward & Gold 48 Tas Ward Wain	55 29 3.3 24.1 53 r +34 6.8 7.1 165 58 8.8 9.0 10.0	80 1 m Bacburn Robern 115 846 8 m Balasco Subs f15 60 1.775 0 m Rorenta VV 44	B − <u>1</u> 2 471 + #−1
1300m Eich 1247-198 1150m Eich 1147-198 1000m Treas C 107-198 500m Treas 37-198	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 129.650 BPCC	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	5.670.000 Prancis 196 35.7m Preement PLC	80 +2 5.9 7.4 12.8	184 Ten NEI 339 Om Niha Pools II 153.2m Kolts Mfg II 18.2m Nutdin & Prock II 13.6m Nutdin & Prock II	•2 0.6 5.3 10.4 91 •2 7.6 3.9 9.3 12 4.7 3.8 1.1 68 •1 3.1 4.5 40.5	2.945,000 Worrington T 38 2m Waterford Gla 13.9m Waterford Gla 27 9m Watts Blake	168 +2 5.6 0.3 15.4	102 3m Scal Amer 1	13 -2 94 46 13 -2 67 37 19 -1 45 44 19 57 37
1300m Exth 1247-13 1150m Exth 1147-13 1000m Treas C 107-136 500m Treas C 107-136 1150m Exth C 1047-19 1150m Treas S 127-138 600m Treas S 124-138 1000m Exth 147-137 1230m Exth 147-137	45 93%, e⊷1, 3.23% 7.435 45 102 - 4 1 17.4 10 145 45 97% - 4 1 17.4 10 145 45 97% - 4 1 1.505 10.638 46 102% + 4 11.505 10.638 46 95% 10 35 10 157 46 95% 10 345 7.435 46 95% + 4 1 1.550 16.512 56 100 - 10 550 16.512 56 100.4 + 1 1.577 10 738 54 - 86 95% - 4 1 357 8 959	2.043.6m BTR PLC 156.0m Bebcock Int 4.160.000 Baggeridge Br	529 +5 17.11 3.2 19.5 142 -7 10.0 7.0 13.5 104 +2 66 6.4 13.0	10.1m Friedland Dogg 19.7m Gallifor0 7.625.900 Garnar Booth	n 156 -12 8.3 5.0 10.5	0-5		25.2m Westwell 12.1m Websters Grp 0.727,600 Welr Grp	103 +5 2.9 37 14.4	183.2m Scot Murtgage 24	
50m Trees C 1254's 188 1000m Exch 147, 198 1250m Exch 13's's 199 1000m Treas C 1054's 198	5 10 4 - to 12 993 10 883	5.711.900 Balley C H Or 50.4ut Baird W 19 3an Bairslow Even	10¹2	20.1m Geers Gross 5.233.0m G&C 80.4m Do F Raie	187 +1 4.3 2.3 13.2	0.733.000 Oceen Wilsona 46.1m Octopus Publish 4 142.9m Oglivy & M 13	1 -1 108 0.2 14.0	6.851,000 Do 104, Con 1.706.000 Wellman 63.4un Wostland PLC 6.900.000 Wests Grp 101			9 -2 16 - 3
500m Fach 2's'r 196 800m Evch 10's'r 196	27 00. IL 16 616 16 699	17 Im Sarkor & Dogu	NO SHA	20 7m Gel lol Goo Mir ODR 15.4m Cestotoer 'A' 3.403.000 Gleges Grp	40 +3	13 7m Owen Owen 1 9.460.000 Paciral Elect 4 12.5m Parter Knou A 1 35 6m Paterson Zach 1	46 -2 43 25 13 8.6 1.7 28.2 36 -3 121 65 73 46 8.4 4.4 4.9	25.0m Whaiman Rese Whileck Mar 1.845.000 Wheway Wata	25. 417	22.9m TR Australia 52.5m TR C of Ldn D(d	
500m Treas 37 199 (350m Treas 120, 196	87 81% 3 675 9 934 87 103% 11 629 10 980 5-88 90% 45 8 564 10 567	319 9m Barrait Deva 7.685.000 Garrow Hepbi 23.9m Bath & Plan	1 125 -3 8.65 8.9 0.9	114.5m Gill & Dulfus 3.790.7m Glass Bldgs 4.489.000 Glasson PLC	92 +2 3.2 3.5 8.8 174 -1 13.6 7610.0 736 -2 12.9 1.7 23.4 63 -6 4.9 7.7 52.3 108 +3 10.5 9.7 7.5	33 5m Do A NV 1 77 0m Paula & Whites 2 333 9m Pearson & Son-3	46 . 8.0 4.7 4.9 70 -3 11.4 4.2 7.7 70 -12 16.0 4.4 6.8 46 -10 16.9 60 7.6	27 im Whitecrofi 7.861,000 Whilibgham 34.2m Wholenais Fit 6.849,000 Wigtall R	126 +2 73 30 16.1	48 Apr TR Vib Americe II	
1250m Exch 1027, 199 730m Treas IL 27, 196 1052m Trans 37, 197	- 103-1 - 3011	1.927 9m Bayer 8.949.000 Beatson Clark 1.755.000 Beautoro Grp 6.251.000 Beckman A	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	90.4m Giynwed 0.852.000 Good Relation 3.530.000 Gordon & Gotel 231.0m Granada 'A' 1.892.5m Granad Mat PLC	h 121 +10 107 60 11.5 148 -7 60 54 11.5	TS THE Pegler-Hell 24 T.811.000 Penlian6 Ind 4 6.454.000 Peolog 15.5m Perry K Mirs		7.522.000 Wiggins Grp 6.667.000 Wilkes J 7.710.000 Wilks G & Son	325 8.2 30	6 475 000 Throne Sec (ap' 1	n -1 17634 5 -1 86546
MEDILMS 1770m Treas 7977-198 2250m Treas 11977-108 1100m Treas 10977-198	19 1035 → 11315 1106C	2.161 3m Beetham Grp 131.3m Bejam Grp 22.4m Beilway PLC 24.8m Benrose Corp 1.497.000 Benlox Hidgs	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1.892.5m Graad Mat PLC 23.1m Grattan PLC 31.1m GI Unit Storee 1.395.0m Oo A 5.951.000 Gribberrods	313 +5 12.5 4.0 120 52 +6 e 19.5	13.6m Philos Fin 5% ES	0.8 2.4 18.0 11 -1 573 7.1 27 -4 64.0 4.3 17.0 28 7.5 4.6 0.7	SD4.Am Wimbey G 116 5m Weley Hughe 572.000 Wood S W 163.Bm Woolwarth Bid 12.6m Yarraw & Co 5.049.000 Zetters	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	47 0m Trans Oceanic 13 38 Am Trioute Int 13	3 0361 3
1100 m Trivas 10½% 195 801 m Trivas 5% 195 950 m Trivas 13% 195 1000 m Fisikh 12% (199	6-59 801 6 258 9 499	346.5m Berisi da 9 & W 32.2m Bespak	32 +1 1.4 4.5 13.9 181 -2 12.9 7.1 8.9 301 -4.2 1.4 16.9	T 675,000 Grosvabor Grb	157 -11 11.4 + 7 3 18.0	3.700.000 Do A 14 391 3m Pilkington Oros 2 A3 1m Pleasurant 37	18 -2 75 51 6.1 11 15.0 95 06			193 5m Cid States Deb 15 3) 6m Cidstates Deb 15	a -5 93665 a -2 13 15
Ream Treas 5470 199 2000m Treas 11467 199 100m Fund 5467 199 100m Fund 5467 199	54-59 2014 -4 6 22.8 9 499 50 1112 -4 12 22 21 126 10 1075 -4 12 820 11.219 17 50 927 -4 9 426 16 545 11 106 -5 12 426 16 545 11 106 -5 12 426 16 545 11 995 -4 12 426 17 550 12 995 -4 11 1037 11 665 12 995 -4 11 1037 11 665 12 915 -4 11 799 11 206 12 975 -7 1 (1444) 10 765 12 975 -7 1 (1444) 10 765 13 975 -7 1 (1444) 10 765 14 975 -7 1 (1444) 10 765 15 975 -7 1 (1444) 10 755 15 975 -7 1 (1445) 10 755 15 975 -7 1 (1455) 10 755 15 975	49 9m Bestobell 190,1 m Bibby J 10.6m Bleadeo Lou 470,8m Blun Circle Jod 6.7%6,000 Blundall Parm	301 . 4.2 1.4 16.0 31d +3 19.3 6.2 12.2 324 +7 16.6 6.5 16.2 100 -9.0 9.4 13.9 403 -12 26.1 6.5 16.2 113 -2 6.6 7.0 6.6 361 -2 6.4 1.0 30.6 361 -2 1.0 1.0 30.6	346.7m GXN 67.4m E.AT Grb 17.5m BTV 302.5m Beblan 34.0m Baden 16.4m Baden	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	24.4m Do ADH Els 27.3m Piyru U 186 Am Palls Peek El	-1 2.5b 1.7 19 4	FINANCIAL TRU: 68.0m Akroyd & Sr 5.622.1m American Ex 9.490.000 Argile Trust 7.969.000 Battle lov & F		53.2m Westprud Ine 5 196 Am Wiran inv 10	4 18 33 . 6 -3 35 30
850m Treas 1244 199 600m Treas 104 199 1230m Fisch 1244 199	2 1 ₄	3.947.000 Bodycote	403 -12 26.1 6.5 0.6 113 -2 6.6 7.0 6.6 361 -2 6.4 1.0 30.6 56 +1 5.0510.6 6.2 82 -2 5.6 6.4 1.7	73.1m Hall M. 6.166.050 Hallile	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	185 Am Polls Peet 19 104.6m Portals Hidge S 10 Jm Portanth Newe II 96 2m Powell Duffryn 2 5.796.000 Preeds A		PO Out Brit Arrow	710 94 +3 18 2.2 75 +1 2.3 3.9 10.1		-3 16 0b 50 9 0 -10 10 7 24 20 0 -5 10 8 25 71 1
1000m Exch 13457-199 1100m Treas 12977-199 500m Fund 67-199 1250m Trias 1347-199	13 110% -4 11.67d 11 264 1 13 77 49 7871 9815	1.210.5m Bools 12.3m Bortbwick T 2.477,000 Boulton W	167 +12 66 4.1 13.5 24 +1 6 +4 0.1 2.3	2.797.000 Bampson 1n0 7.473.000 Banimer Corp 9.110.000 Hanover Inv	13 1.1 b 6.2 12.3 30 131 56 1.7 36.0	37.3m Presilge Grp 20 106.9m Pretoria P Cem 60 7.437.000 Pol Wales Bolels 12	03 -7 105 0.2 11.4 0 . 265 4.4 5.6 35 -2 30 20 12.0	33.9m Only Mail T 34.1m Do A	685 -5 45 T 6.T 14.	23 9m Pisher J 10 10 7m Jacobs J 1	-3 40 36 60
600m Turas 1427, 199 1100m Ext 8 1327, 199 1550m Exch 1237, 199	4 1001 1 10/12/11/027	322.9m Bowaler Corp 102.5m Bowthrhe Hidg 5.253.000 Brainbwaire 3.152.000 Bremner	193 . 13.0 6.7 6.7	573.5m Hansoa Trust 23.5m Harris aves Gri 195.5m Harris O'nsway 435.3m Harrison Cros		145.5m Pritchard Sarv 12 661 4m Quaker Osta El 41 2m Queens Moat 2.340.000 Quies H.d.J	147 4.7 17.0 10 6.6 10.8 14	110.64 Electra Inv 14 3m Eng Assoc Gr 327 4m Exco Iot 6.740.000 Exploration 9.000.000 First Charlott 12.00m Goode D & M 34.1m Henderson A	T 233 30 29 11.1 T T S -6 10 06 1.9 36 36 +1 20 3.6 12 1 1.0 1.6 12 1.0 1.6 12 1.0	112 7 Ocean Trans 104 318 sra PAD IItd 224	1. 143 04 151
weeking states to the 15th		33.3m Brent Chem Jai 363 8m Bril Aerospace 36 2m Bril Car Auetn 447 7m Bril Home Sira	82 -3 3.6 4.4 21.1	435.3m Harrison Cros 14.1m Hartwails Grp 597.3m Hewker Sidd 3.775.000 Rewkins & Tso 74.3m Rawley Grp 10.3m Harnes	a 439 k 1.4 3.3 l	10 2m HFD Grp 1	317 +5 4.4 5.0 7.4 13 +9 3.9 1.0 15.3 12 -1 11.4 7.1 10.1 169 -1 5.5 6.3 7.9	1 259.0m locacehe	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	354.3m Anglo Am Coal E144 5.394 1m Anglo Am Corp 110	-1, 760 52 -1, 641 61 -3, 591 85 -1, 110 53
900m Treas 144 199 600m Treas 94 199	6 1104 a⊷n /15/211/15/ 6 121471 1190e112991 11-969071 100321050e	49 Pm Bril Vila 2.575 9m Brokeo Hill 3.305.000 Brook St Bur	160 -4 5.0 4.4 13.3 745 -6 25.0 3.5 T1 32 -3 0.1 0.4	16.178 Haleae of Ldn	41 +3 4.3b(0.5 6 6 171 2.1 12 1 10 7	116m Rainers 12.0m Harberk	0 . 3.3 6.2 0 . 0.4 11 0 +1 151 41 14.8	46 6m M & G Grp Pl 5.795.000 Manson Fin		354.3m Angio Am Coal E14 5.394 1m Angio Am Corp 116 1555 5m Ang Am Gold 169 665.2m Angio Am Inc 109 65 0m Angioce2al 129 65 0m Angioce3 129 207 0m Biyroors 189	-14 110 53 -6 115 48 -5 173 44
1500m Fach 130er 199 1000m Treat II, 24, 199	6-04 4 748 6 606	219.5m Brooke Boad 6.594,000 Brooke Taol 17.8m Brown & Tawas 36.9m BBR (H) 19.6m Brown J	13 e 21.7	2.090.000 Retical Rar 10 Tm Henly's 195.6m Repworth Cer 2.779.000 Herman Smith	72 b-16 125 d.1 0.2 125 d.1 6.7 140 07 1.8 13.5	540.000 Hedient & Caimo 4 5401.000 Hediento Nat 512 2m Rediend 2.844.000 Hedinan Becsen		221 Jm Mnrcantile Hs 112 5m Milis & Allea 6.359.000 Smith Bros 5.117.000 Tyndan O'sea	245 16 65 65 5 6 49 -1 4 35 6.8 2 6 523 75 0 1 1	27 3m Bracken Mines 19 312 5m Buffelstonicio 528	-1, 144 121
- 1000m Exit 1002* 190 - 500m Treas 854' 199 - 1000m Exit 157 199	7 994 -14 14 749 14 823 (7 885 -4 10 854 (0 534 (7 1764 -4 1) 866 11 242 (44 0m Bryani Hidgs 100 0m Bunzi 1 015 000 Bunzi	$\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$	15.1m Kenair 24.6m Bawden-Sluari 2.162.000 Rawin J 1.199.000 Elcking P.cost	63 -4 50 7.9 62 28 -2 16 0.5 214 97 26a 36 44	3.004 000 Reed A 11 19 Tat Du A NV 23 4.410.000 Reed Eace 4 250 dm Reed to1	16 7.1 4.6 15.0 11 +2 T1 55 12.7 12 +3 01 0.3 12 -4 01 .90	19 0m 1716 Leasting 0 582.000 Wagan Fin 29 Fm Yule Catlo	147 -3 21 1417 41 - 3.5 60435 158 - 5.0 3.213.4	229 Tan Charter Cons 227 883 3m Cons Gold Fisids 477 1.628 2m Da Beers Old 499 109 3m Doornfoniein fib	-15 330 74
ווייס דרפאי אין 199 ראש גראין 199	3-24712 ∎י⊷∎ 90%0(0151)	66 8m Burnell & R'shi 394 Tm Burlon Grp	345 +24 11.9 3.4 15.2	5,173.000 Bill C Rristol 56 Las Hillards	232 -4 57 2.5 14.6	146.2m Hephles Cona 18 6.070,000 Henaid 20 208.5m Beninkil GCP 10		INSURANCE 415.1m Alas & Alex 158.1m Do 115 Cne	£144 +4 64.8 4.6	1 925.2m Detetonicia Licy	-3 167 6.8 -34 -6
- Hullint Treas 1849, 199 - 2500m Karb - 125, 199 - 500m Triss - 957, 199 - 2900m Karb - 1244, 199	9 55 (0.238 (0.447)	С — Е		9.161.000 Hollas Grp	434 -1 136 31 156 24 +1 20 119 8.9	9.574.000 Henwick Grp 1 7.480.000 Restance Grp 1 15 0m Ricerdo Eng 42 7.344.000 Rebens Adjards	39 -3 24 2.2 24.5 46 +1 \$58.9 \$58.9 \$58.9 \$58.9 15 -1 9.3 64 10.3 \$64 10.3 16 -50 14.3 3.4 13.0 \$34 13.0 13 -10 6.6 5.9 17.2 \$35 \$36 \$36	1.974.8m Am Gen Corp TT 2m Britanoie 667 6m Cum Chico	15772 722 12.6 515 +12 51 5 2.4 0.5 402 -6 270 0.0 162 +3 16.9 10.4	46.0m E Rane Prop 13% 0.323.000 EI Oro M & Ex 110 59 4m Elsburg Gold 107 240 7m F 5 Gaduld 1234	-72. 269 11 5
- Sufun Treas 10456 1998 - 1000an Tr II.Co 2456 1999 - 1050an Treas - 136 2099 - 1250an Treas - 1467 1999	8 1110 11 219 11 0.05 8 947 10 644 10 630 9 947 1 121 71 0 647 0 1204 11 125 10 647 0 1204 11 125 10 647 0 122 11 125 10 657 0 122 11 125 10 573 0 122 11 125 10 573 0 122 10 577 10 573 0 123 10 577 10 573 0 974 10 575 10 575 - 9 914 10 575 10 575 - 9 914 10 751 10 575 - 9 914 10 9 913 9 448 - 0 51134 4 9 603 9 948 - 0 713 4 9 603 9 948 - 0 7113 4 9 603 9 948 - 0 7113 4 9 711 10 155	4.169.000 CH lada 1.163.4m Cable & Wirelem 453.2m Cadbury Scb	23 +1 54 0.7 157 360 -2 10 36 157 154 -7 74 50 240 445 -7 44 50 240 363 -7 44 50 240 363 -7 5 41 50 240 363 -7 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 40 -6 5 333.4 311 -6 7	20.7m Holl Ligyd ini 13.5m Hopkinsona 51.1m Rorizon Tracet 342.6m Hse of Fraser 4.030.000 Howard Mach 41.6m Howard Mach 230 Am Hudsona Bes Ruich Whemb	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	4 106.000 Brucke are Grp 5.967.000 Brucke are Grp 4.735.000 Botapriot 1.434.000 Botapriot 1.494 th Rothens Int 0.11 13 Im Botate PLC	5 -1 39 57 93	667 6m Com Chico 721.6m Eagle Star 132.9m Eaguty & Lan 685 0m Gen Acciden 731 1m tiRE 699 9m Rambro Lie 699 9m Rambro Lie 696 9m Legal & Gao 376 5m Sun Life Inden 384 6m Sun Life 384 6m Sun Allianter 384 6m Sun Allianter	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	6.856.000 Generor Tin 12 1.113 5m Generor Tin 13 6652 Im Galdfields 5 A 55M 87 2m Groottlet 275 50 4m Sampton Gald 200	-1, A# 3 0 3 -94, 305 5 2 -1, 84 6 11 1 -7, 5 45 2 6
250m Treas (1.257, 200 1550m Even 120, 1999 1800m Treas (356, 286)	1 967 -02 1129 11 034 10 961 -03 129 -4 11 337 10 940	L.057.000 C'bread H'by Or 84 Tos Cambridge Else 36 des Caa O'sgas Paci	d 145 4.1 19 24.0 143 7.9 3.1 16.9 1283 -30 15.5 5.5 6.5 60 -60 21 3.9 5.4	41 6m Hawden Group 290 fm Hudsona Bes Hutch Whemp	70 -3 35 40 11 9 112 -3 30 26 105, +9	4.759.000 Beitanniat 2.622.000 Du life's Conv of 143 the Rothemas Jan 00 II 143 the Rothemas Jan 00 II 1.624.000 Boultedge & K 1.624.000 Boultedge & K 3.457.000 Boultedge & K 3.457.000 Boultedge & K 2.0 San Rocal Works 115 9m Ruck Works 115 9m Ruck Works 115 9m Ruck Works 115 9m Ruck Cement 12.2 Fm ShP B 12.3 Ias Saalcht 12.3 Ias Saalcht 13.446 bm Saalshury J 14.446 bm Saalshury J 14.446 Saalshury J 15.3 Tas Schulee G 4.4420 Saagas Urp 27 17.300 Scottieh TA A' 10 5.330.000 S Scottieh TA A' 10	T 6 7.3 2.3 50 72 6.3	499 9m Rambro Life At 6m Hasht C. E 43 2m Hogg Robinson	412 -2 201 49 385 -11 211 74 76 n 137 -1 80 6711.6 438 -4 321 4.6	50 4m Bampton Gold 205 295 7m Harmony Lll 415 6m Bartebeest 137	-2 3 4b 2 6 -1 167 15 2 -42 449 12 1 -42 390 5 n -44 112 91 . -1 193 76
250m Tryas (1,2%), 300 860m Tryas (1,1%),2001 443m Fund By: 1989 2050m Tryas (2%), 2005	3 25% • 3 21% -04]19% • 2 10 677 10 523 -64 49 • 5 10 751 10 523 -05 113% • 10 10 751 10 576	1.665.000 Cantors A NV 11.665 Cabaro Ind 2.644.000 Cabaro Props 10.566 Cabaro Props	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 — N		3.497.000 How linena Sec 363.000 How linena Sec 5.484.000 How toa Hinista 17 2016 How to Alfred House 20	23 +5 6.0 33 5.3 130 8.3 0.5 130 5.3 11 -2 100 5.0 4.1 21.1 13 1.2 5.0 4.1 21.1 5.1 14 -20 12.3 4.1 5.0 4.1 15 1.2 5.0 6.0 3.3 6.4 15 1.2 5.0 6.0 3.3 6.4 16 1.2 5.0 6.0 3.3 6.4 17 0.0 6.0 7.1 5.0 6.0 10 5.0 1.1 1.2 5.6 6.0 10 5.1 1.3 1.3 5.6 6.0 10 5.1 1.3 1.3 5.6 6.0 10 5.1 1.3 1.3 5.6 6.0 10 5.1 5.0 5.7 5.0 6.0 10 4.2 5.9 7.4 5.0 6.0 10 4.2 5.9 7.4 5.0 6.0	3765 m Lib Life SA Ri 188 9m Lib Life SA Ri 201 m Lin Vid Inv	458 -4 221 4.6 1 534 - 109 3.2 1 71 157 92 7.6 2 50 - 10 157 92 7.6 2 50 - 10 157 92 7.6 2 50 - 10 155 4.1 14.1 121 -2 599 56	50 45 Grout te Samptan Guid 200 205 Tra Harmoor fil 415 6m Harmoor fil 575 Ba Jo burg Cona fist 221 6m Kuntos 127 771 1m Kloof 125 145 Jan Leaten fil 145 Jan Latenburg Plat 400	-42 449 121 -12 390 5 n -14 112 91 -35 352 161
1000m Trias († 24 200 800m Trias († 200 2300m Trias (†44 200) 1250m Trias (†44 200)	-04 1091, -42 10 077 10 523 -04 49 -44 7 293 9 144 -05 1134, -44 10 751 10 576 -06 1134, -44 9 603 9 448 -07 113 -44 9 603 9 448 -07 113 -44 10 10 15 50 -07 113 -44 10 11 15 60	3.479 000 Carcin Eag 46 5m Carlion Com 14.0m Carpets Ioj 47 9m Carr J John 10.5m Causton Sjr J	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	231.1ml ICL 7.733.000 IDC Grp 150.3m IM1 46.5m Ib51ack Johnsen 3.531.4m imp Chem Ind 940.6m imperial Grp 5.472.000 Ingall Ind 7.524.000 Ingaram R.	54 +1 61 0.3116 115 9.0 76 9.3 56 435 50 67 70 163 417 75 46 189 573 427 266 4.929 1 132 43 104 16 76 91 100 4.3 62 195	343 0m Rovairee Mae 22 6.484,070 Roseiua Hnisia II 20.5m Roval Worten 3 115 9m Ruch Cement 6 53 2m SGB Crp 12 172,8m SAP 78 21 123 1m Salcht 51 1.414 6m Salcht 51	-2 100 50443 3 3-20 12.5 4.125.1 57 -2 60 8.3 64 67 -2 60 6.3 6.4 68 +12 60 6.3 6.4 61 -2 60 8.3 6.4 62 4.1 50 6.3 6.4	1.134 Im Marsh & McLei 94 cm Minei Hidga 240.1m Pearl	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1920 181 511 54 F110 gs 213	-2 32 15
400 m Trans 11,2% 200 550 m Trans 11,2% 201 1000 m Trans 352 200	0 954 - 3167 1 1115 - 3 055 512 -13 517 917 - 4 055 5512 -13 517 91 - 4 053 5512 -13 517 - 4 053 7 7421 -17 1217 - 4 053 7 753 7	10.5m Causion Sir J 92 Tm Cement Rdstone ; 361.000 Cea & Sheer	63 +3 31 4.6 13.7 51 ¹ , -1, 2.9 5.5 71	949 Sm imperial Grp 5.472.000 ingali ind 7.524.000 ingeram R. 232 Sm initial PLC	132 +3 10 4b 76 91 10 4.3 62 195 225 9 -26 466 +13 15.2 3.9 166	1.334 6th Salishury J 41 11.434 6th Salishury J 41 11 4th Sale Tilaer 22 53 Tan Symuch H 'A' 12	0 +10 90 18 28.5 55 +16 77 19 193 16 132 56 6.0 10 +2 89 74 50 8 9 +7	1.215 3m Prugenual 78 dm Reluce 898 im Rozal	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	525 Inc VIN THEAT 3.000 000 NITO IMANGUAI 13 271 7m Malastan Coo 199 6.955 000 MITO Marterale Coo 199 Metals Explor 43 44 0m Middle Wits E84 1.025 2m Minard Science 602	-2 13 2 n -44 250 144 -3 45 5 84 -38 15 15 25 -15
600m 77628 7765 2013 1000m 6220 1255 2013 7560m 77668 712 2125 2014 261m 1262501 475	5 13 5 20 - 14 0 823 0 742 1 - 17 1279 - 44 10 264 10 149 6 939 - 14 2 975 40 - 14 10 259	341.000 Cea & dheer 5.505.000 Centreway Ind 1.825.000 Chimba & Hill 30 4m Chlorido Grp 21 3m Do The Chr P. 34.3m Christies Iat 83 Tro Chubb & Snns 17.Tm Chubb & Snns		TL:2m Intasua Leis 118-4m Iot Petaj 167 0m ISC	466 +13 15.2 2.9 16.6 1,34 -1 5.7 41 5.7 161 -5 7.1 44 9.3 164 -10 1.9 1.22 21.4 660 -10 1.9 1.22 21.4 660 -10 2.2.8 3.5 17.8 36 -7 0.5 1.3 7.4 33 -1 10 5.5 16.8 85 +7 10 5.5 16.8	6 751 000 Sangyrs A4 Am Scapa Urp 25 27 300 Schuler G H 42 2,529 000 S E E T	9 -2 -1 16.9 4.1 11.2 5 . 24.3 57 10.0	486 2m Sedga Ick Grp 37 0m Staahullad 54 4m Steatart W'sont	C15 -2 104 48124 100 -1 79 79 01 : 251 -7 204 61 92 : 251 -7 204 61 92	Metals Explor 43 84 0m Middle Wits E894 1,026 3m Middle Wits 6602 19 9m Stipgats Explor 290	-14, 475 94 -38 151525 -15 -40
361 m Consola 445 1909 m War to Mara 216m Con Bys 35as Treas 76 456 m Consols 25 456 m Consols 25	161 -14 7.575	34,9m Christies lat #3 Tru Chubb & Snns 17.7m Chucch & Cn	266 -4 107 4.6 42.0 138 -3 0.5 9.2 96 340 +5 143 4.2 14.9	231.100 10C Grp. 150 5m 1311 46.5m 1bylack Johnsen 3.531 4m 1mp Chem Infi 949 5m Imperial Grp 5.472.000 ingall ing 7.24.000 ingall ing 7.24.000 ingall ing 1.22 5m Initial PLC 11.2m Initial PLC 11.2m Initial PLC 11.2m Initial PLC 11.2m Initial PLC 11.2m Initial PLC 11.2m Initial PLC 1.2m Initial PLC 1.	228 9-29 466 +13 15.2 2.9 16 6 161 -5 5.1 44 93 161 -0 19 12 214 660 -10 19 12 214 660 -10 22.8 35 13 74 35 -1 10 5.8 16 9 85 +7 220 22.9 104 63 66 -2 4.38 63 100	5.330.000 Scottish TA A' 10 170 6m Seaco Ine El7 1.114 In Sears Ridgs E 19.27a Securitor Grp 25 T3.5m Do St	13 -1 10.5 10.2 63 -1 267 15 92 25 +6 30 3.6 17.4	37 Dm Stathulsa 54 4m Stearart Wont 631 6m Sun Alliance 314 6m Sun Life 11 7m Trade Indem'i 224 2m Willis Paber	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	136 0m Pres Brand 174 35 9m Pres Brand 1734 35 9m Pres Steyn 1254 37 5 9m Pres Steyn 1255 385 7m Band Aline Prop 655 385 7m Bandfonlein 1714	-34 301 12 6 -34 316 12 2 -34 26 6 4 2 -34 715 10 0
COMMONWEALTH		17.7m Church & Cn 2 132 001 Cliffords Ord 9679,000 Da A XV 133.6m Coallie Grb 206.1m Coalls Petens 17 1m Collios W	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2,223.000 Jarvis J 2,833.000 Jessups 6,885.000 Johnsma & F B 33 Jan Johason Gro	fla -12 1	19 2m Securicor Grp 26 73 5m Do N 24 22 0m Acturity Serv 22 105 fm Da A 25	9	INVESTMENT TRI	USTS	385 7m Randfmietn Frit Renison 222 1.543 im Rio Tinto Zint 562 Olf 3m Riotenburg 557	-334 723 10 0 +12 23 6 4 2 +5 31 9 4 0 -14 309 14 0
18m Attal 50, 45 109m Sust 1325-20	4410 FUREIGH (43102 - 45, 402311014 100 114 - 15, 11 271 11 222)	17 Im Collins W 35.4m Do A 77.5m Combeo Gro	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	6.885.000 Johnsva & F B 33 Jan Johason Urp 357 Tan Johason Urp 197 Tan Johason Jall 24 Sm Johnsinh Grp 7.100.000 Jance Jrcnosil 4.386.000 Jaurei Jrcnosil 9.382.000 Kelamaton 8.675.000 Kelamaton	306 +1 157 51 56 201 14.3 71 05 211 56 17 33 66 71 -2 56 17 33 66 96 -7 86 07 33 19 95 -6 48 07	22 Um ancunte seri 105 fm Dn A 25 6,471 000 selineuuri 1 6,559,000 shan Carpels 2 49 4m Stebe Garman 37 4m Siedeninghi 167 5m Simtin Foag 40 fm Sindar 19 5 Tm Sindar	22 -1 00 03 21 50273 6 4 151 34116	19 bm Alitance los 215 fm Alitance Trust 74 9m Amer Trust Dr 156 fm Ang-Amer Sec	47 +1 2 5 2.3 4 28 17 94 42 4 92 +5 3 4 3 7 7 192 +4 -7.3 2.8 51 64 15.5	212 Jan St Relenz 1224 117 6an Sentrust 155 31 Sar SA Land 344	-12 23 6 4 2 +5 31 9 40 -14 303 14 0 -14 59 6 9 1 -69 38 0 11 2 -12 255 7 8 39 6 18 4
Hungary 495, 15 Japan Ass 49, 15 Japan Ass 49, 15 Japan 9, 14 Japan 9, 14 Japan 9, 14 Japan 9, 2 Japan 9, 2 Ja	124 62 -1 910 250 146 64 -5 151 1056 -19 13 163 11 449 -	L E 4.169,000 CH lada 4.1324 dm Cable & Wirelen 4.337m Cable & Wirelen 4.337m Cable & Wirelen 4.37m Cable & Wirelen 1.067,000 Callgras 5.6 dm Carson & Carlors & NV 11.6 cm Carson & Wirelen 1.4580,000 Canlors A NV 1.458,000 Canlors A NV 1.458,000 Canlors A NV 1.458,000 Canlors A NV 1.458,000 Carlor Cas 1.457m Carlo Las 4.6 5m Carlon Cas 1.361,000 Centreway Ind 1.620,000 Cent	48 +1 35% 7.6 11.2 46 +2 2.6 85 21 -34 -34 291 -34 2.6 85 291 +12 7.8 1.6 4.3 188 -13.6 7.3 26.9 704 704 +5 3.6 5.1 16.2 71 -2.1 8 5.1 16.2 -2.1 8 5.1 16.2				นดบหละสุดระบุครู้แรงกละพูน แนน เนื้องได้ ถู้ 1 1	19 bm Alitabee Ios 215 Tm Alitabee Tosa 14 gm Auter Trust Dr 156 Tm Ang-Amer Sec 3.050 000 Anglo Ini Inv 3.450 000 Anglo Ini Inv 3.450 m Anglu Keul 36 Tm Anglu Feul	324 -4 38 32 111 -2 38 32 304 90 32	2.000 000 SHTD i Mangolai 15 2717 m Malassia 66 6.955 000 Marievale Explor 43 b4 0m Milédie Wits E84 1.026 3m Miledie Wits E84 1.026 3m Pres Brand 1238 1.543 1m Pres Brand 1238 1.543 1m Randfmileth 1711 To Rand Mile Prop 623 212 Am St Randfmileth 1711 1.543 1m St Land 344 884 0m Sauthval 1234 1.546 0m Suntrust 1234 1.546 0m Suntrust 1235 1.543 1m Ventersont 123 1.543 1m Ventersont 1711 2.396 0m Vaal Reefs 15721 381 1m Ventersont 1771 2.396 0m Walter Areas 311 1.742 5m Western Areas 338 1.253 am Western Areas 338 1.253 am Western Hidgs 127-1 1.154 0m Western Hidgs 127-1 1.154 0m Western Hidgs 127-1 1.155 am Western Hidgs 127-1 1.158 am Western Hidgs 127-1 1.15	-12 235 7 A 39 6 18 4 -3 232 6 d
14m NZ TV 8 17m NZ TV 8 Port 44 N Mm. 6 Kha 24 A Am 5 But 449. 5	5 44 44 -5 19 10 49 -6 19 16 17 149 19 10 49 -6 17 11 49 19 10 49 -6 17 11 764 546 915 -6 5 238 11 69 14 10 16 14 10 16 15 10 16	37 3m Cope Allman 900.000 Copen F 147 3m Costan F	188 . 13.6 7.3 26.9 T04 -5 3.6 5.1 16.2 23 2.18 6.6 7.1 512 +2 17.98 6.4 7.1	4.3 the Remains in 1.3 Ban Remains for 3.1 Ban Norde In 3.1 Ban Norde In 24.3 the Norde In 24.3 the Norde In 1.0 San Labroke 1.0 San Labroke 3.3 San Labroke 1.0 Acro	11111111111111111111111111111111111111	74 In Sketchlet 26 360 Sm Smith & Neph 14 101 Sm Smith & H · A 12 34 Sm Da B · B · A Smith Smith Ln6 29	6 +5 171 4.3146 9 5.6 3.7172 5 +6 43 34 163	A.BOW DOW ATTAILA Datt	123 -1 19 13	196 2m UC Invest £104 2.291 0m Vasi Reefs £520 38 1m Venterspost £73a	-3 232 6 d -3 297 6 9 -32 397 5 9 -34 712 11 4
Mas. of Khop Tax. 62 Am 5 RUA 437, 55 ———————————————————————————————————	492 121 40 85	326 0m Courseulos 3.421,000 C'waa da Groot 4.758,000 Cowie T	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	107 6m LHC Ini 300 9m Labroke 35 3m Laing J Ord	R6 -2 6.1 60 192 107 -1 4.2 3.9 14.2 204 -2 120 5.9 15.4 124 -1 4.5 3.5	100 9ha Kanih & Neph 14 101 8m South & N. 'A' 12 24 8m South & N. 'A' 12 24 5m Souths Ind 99 21 6m South Thevas 3 4.35 0 South Shite Thevas 3	6 +2 157 40111 3 +6 5.3 40151 +5	112 6m Allanii: Assol 17 6m Renkers Ini 104 9m Border & Schri 3.694.000 Brenzer Troi 39 2m Bril Aut & Gen 137 2m Bril Assels Tri 21 4m Bril Exp Sec 159 7m Bril Invesi 37 1m Bril Invesi	99 33 34 57 41 37 48 143 41 71 59	16 9m Welkom ETe 16 9m Welkom Areas 398	-+ 95 5 12 6 -A9 35 0 5 A -44 11 0 3 8 -22 282 9 7 -14 370 13 4 -7 12 8 5
9m Ziaibabue Ann Si OCAL AUTHORITI	ES	37 5m Creet Nickelson 91 Im Cross Ini 5.384,000 Du Dtd 3.645,000 Crouber J. 7.572,000 Crouber J. 2.960,000 Crouber Grp 19 7m Crown House 23.3m Crosstalate Hider 2.146,000 Crouber Grb	#6	33 6m Do'A' 67.5m Laird Grp 6.824.000 Lamberi H'wih 194 San Laporie Iod 10 fm Lawrence W.	113 72 41 116	21 6m Sole Yherman 4.374 000 Sollettury Law 3 754 000 Sollettury P B 60 754 000 Spitza-Sared 3 2.552 000 Shaly Ponts 6.947,000 Nice Furnitury P 51 300 Nice Furnitury P 51 300 Standerd Tel 24 12 400 Standerd A G.	8 1 439 5 6 7.1 44.129 5 46 7.1 44.129 5 7 7.1 7.0 24.3 6 7 7.1 7.0 24.3 6 7 7.1 7.0 24.3 412 2 6 3.5 12.6 412 -1 9.6 4.0 10.9	121 4m Bril Astein 18 221 4m Bril Astein 18 37 18 Brill Invest 37 18 Brillarr 48 4m Carter Thail 44 5m Charter Thail 49 5m Crescent Japac 40 5m Crescent Japac	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	742 Sm Western Deen 1294 396 Sm Western Hidgs 127-1 715 Sm Western Mioing 213	-2% 282 97 . -1% 310 134 -7 12 85
が17日 1、111 37。19 300m してり 555、53 255m してて 5551、95 255m してて 5451、85	120 254 12 744 744 764 5 657 10 239 647 539; 6 544 11 151 640 504 -4 8 561 11 731				258 +6 13.2 46 107	2.532.000 Sialls Poins 4 6.947.000 Sieg Furniture 9 51 8m Stakts PLC 7 743 0m Standerd Tel 24	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	20 400 1 4000 31 1100	124 5.2 4.2 35 42 29 1.6		-2- 245 11 6



Of tel an (Kato

C, G





Investment and LBS forecasts sustainable recovery Finance

City Editor Anthony Hilton

THE

City Office-200 Gray s Inn Road London WC1X 8EZ Telephone 01-837 1234

STOCK EXCHANGES

Friday's close and change on week

FT index: 691 1 up 1.3 FT Gilts: 81 70 up 0.1 FT All Share: 431 09 up 0 16 Bargains: 18.847 Datastream USM Leaders Index:93 8 up 0 8 New York: Dow Jone Average: fclose) 1223.48 down 25.4 Tokyo: Nikkei Dow Jones Index 9.321 37 down 48.84 Hongkong: Hang Sen Index 826 0 up 41 08 Amsterdam: 145 2 down 4;1 Seng Sydney: AO index 6827 down 58 Frankfurt: Commerzbank index 10069 up

69 Brussels: General Index 122 73 down 2.51

Paris: CAC Index 141.3 up

Zurich: SKA General 291.9

CURRENCIES

Friday's close and change

on week

LONDON CLOSE

NEW YORK CLOSE

INTERNATIONAL

INTEREST RATES

Finance houses base rate 10

Discount market loans week

3 month interbank 97/8-9916

Euro-currency rates:

3 month dollar 9y16-911/16 3 month DM 578-594 3 month Fr F13-1214

Sterling \$1 4955 down 65pts

DM 3 9225 up 0.0425

FrF 11 9350 up 0 094

Yen 348 25 down 1.0

Index 126.2 up 0.6

Sterling S1 4967

Dollar DM 2 6210

ECUE0 576905

SDR£0.709991

Domestic rates:

Bank base rates 9

fixed 9/8-9

US rates

Fed funds 9/8

Index 83.5 up 0.2

Dollar

DM 2 6210

By Frances Williams, Economics Correspondent Britain is set on a course of ted to a downward path for levelling at 6 to 6½ per cent m imports and a pick-up in not depend on any government sustainable recovery over the inflation next year. This would . 1984.

don Business School says in its in a reappraisal of inflation latest economic forecasts pubprospects released today, James Capel, the stockbrooking firm, It is predicting 2 to 2½ per cent growth in 1984 and 1985 after more than 2½ per cent this

year. inflation settling at around per cent, and unemployment 5% falling from an average of 3 million next year to 2% million ever, not shared by Capel-Cure Myers, which sees inflation

The LBS, whose thinking on the economy closely matches that of Treasury ministers, is among the more optimistic of outside forecasters, many of whom have been predicting a marked slawdown in economic to be drawn from the latest growth next year But Mr Nigel Lawson, the

ished today.

in 1987

quarterly needs survey of the Confederation of British Indus-try are that Britain's economic Chancellor, has dismissed these misgivings and there are signs recovery ts still slowly gathering that City sentiment is beginning to turn his way. pace and should continue into

The main reason for this is next year, and that exports look the outlonk for inflation, where fears that price rises would to be picking up after a poor summer. ccelerate next year are fading. The survey, to be published tomorrow, is also expected to confirm the concern of CBI Mr Lawson said in his Mansion House speech recently that the leaders that growth could peter atest economic indicators poin-

Wood Mackenzie in

talks with Exco

next few years, with falling rates people's purchasing power unemployment and no re- and help maintain the momen-surgence in milation, the Lon- lum of consumer spending. The LBS optimism, like that of the Chancellor, is based on

suggests that the pace of price rises will peak at 6 per cent next spring and fall to 4½ per cent by the end of 1984, well below the ín VĊ per cent expected this Christmas. This view is, how-

the improving profitability of British industry. The LBS expects the 20 per cent profits rising industrial costs and the This would leave room for tax rise this year and next to tendency of real wages to cuts only if the Government generate a 6½ per cent increase private non-residential inment in 1984, which takes over from consumer spending as the main driving force behind the recovery. The LBS also expects less

demand to be syphoned off by

CBI warning expected on upturn

Optimism based on improving profitability of industry

with fewer jobless and 6% inflation

By Edward Townsend, Industrial Corresp

The main conclusions likely out next year unless there are that the recovery was under be drawn from the latest new measures to stimulate way, but CBI leaders have industrial activity. advocated caution.

CBI economists said in a report in August that national Ministerial approval, particu-larly from the drier members of. output could grow by 2 per cent this year but then begin to slow in the first few months of 1984. This This represented a downward revision of earlier CBI

forecasts, in recent months, ministers The first survey is expected to have been encouraged by reveal a greater degree of. successive CBI surveys showing cautious optimism

stimulus to the economy. They exports next year. In a special article, Mr Bill Robinson and Mr. Geoffrey losses over the past 15 years on outstrip productivity growth. They urge the Government to reverse the trend by running tighter fiscal policies to bring down interest rates and bence the exchange rate, cutting costs and boosting competitiveness. The latest LBS forecasts do

assume that the Chancellor will in future try to bit his money Dicks blame manufacturing job targets with a tighter fiscal losses over the past 15 years on policy and lower interest rates. managed against the odds in nold to its published spending In an article in The Director today, Mr Gordon Pepper, the influential stockbroker econom-

builders who may introduce ist, says that there can be a relationships that express sustained economic recovery and a fall in unemployment if personal or political judthe Government allows the gments," he said. money supply to grow in real terms, Janathan Davis writes. stoutly npposed in a new Mr Pepper, a partner of W book from the National Greenwell, argues that the Government will probably tol-Institute of Economic and Social Research (NIESR) erate growth in the real money supply of at least 4 per cent a Employment, Output and Inflation. On the contrary, year, while still sticking to its borrowing and public spending says Mr Andrew Britton,

targets. If this sort of rate is not being the Cabinet, should be more forthcoming, for the results on Friday of an Institute of Directors business opinion achieved, Mr Pepper believes the Government will cut interest rates in order to sustain the survey, the first of a bi-monthly momentum of the recovery, even if this means being "relaxed" about nominal mon-

etary growth exceeding its target

City Editor s Comment . Personal judgments behind the forecasts

Economic forecasts attract much curiosity and great scepticism. The view of the cynics was clearly expressed by Sir John Mason, fnrmer director general of the Meteorological Office, in his presidential address to the British

"Since there are no

universally accepted econ-

omic laws, the models are

very much creatures of their

But this suggestion is

author of the book and the

institute's director, most

economic models - includ-

ing those of the Londnn

Business School (LBS), the

Treasury, and the NIESR -

monetarist persuasion such

small and transient effect

on output and jobs as

people quickly adjust th expectations of low in-

flation? Or the prediction of

non-monetarist models that

curbs on the money supply

act only indirectly on prices

Keynesian

account for.

Association this year.

sults. On past form, the institute's latest economic forecasts, due out shortly, are unlikely to echo LBS cheer. Sir John still has a point.

Invest more thought

With legislation pending the Stock Exchange is hardly likely to stir waters at the Department of Trade and Industry.

But the proposals last week for high street investment shops made by Mr Alex Fletcher, the minister for corporate and consumer affairs at the DTI, must have raised a few eyebrows.

Mr Fletcher, recently returned from the US and Canada, was much taken with the bucket shops he saw there and wnuld like to see a "network of investment shops all the way from Greenock to Grantham in this country."

share the same broadly However, he does not theoretical appear to have considered structure, despite important the four national chains of differences of treatment high street investment and interpretation, and they shops which already exist predict the economy better in Britain's high streets than good luck alone could the banks.

Mr Fletcher's idea was But Mr Britton draws a to encourage more people, with suitable caveats about distinction between Keynesian models with monetarisk, to invest their savings rist leanings - such as the by bringing the right servicnne used by the LBS - and es direct to every town. those of a thorough-going

Go into your high street bank and it will buy shares as the Liverpool model run by Professor Patrick Minfnr you, although on this route there may well be a cost factor to be considered by the investor.

The DTI says rather defensively, that Mr Fletcher was only floating an idea and that there has been no reaction from the Stock Exchange.Indeed Mr Fletcher's speech last week had few suggestions of how the mechanics of investment shops would work.

The idea, says Mr Fletcher, is to use new technology to link them with the stock market to buy and sell.

Nevertheless, even the It could happen - hut not without a great deal more non-monetarist models can thought. produce very different re-

firms it is seriously interested in merging with down to one - the big Edinburgh firm of Wood Mackenzie. Talks between Exco's chief executive, Mr John Gunn, and a Wood Mackenzie senior partner, Mr Jobn Chiene, have moved off the preliminary

By Jeremy Warner

rowed the field of stockbroking

Exco international has nar-

stage, though no announcement of the form which any association will take is likely this year. Wood Mackenzie is one of a large number of City broking firms which are talking to ontsiders about possible links and the consequences of the relaxation of Stock Exchange

rules that has been agreed with the Government It was confirmed last week that Midland Bank is in serious talks with at least one of the big London firms, while Exco's competitor as a broadly based financial services group. Mer-cantile House, is also known to

financial information service. be talking about links with A big burdle in the talks is fewer travel outlets than Wake-likely to be Exco's stated aim of field but tops Wakefield's several other brokers. A recent survey on stockbroking commission income eventually owning 100 per cent turnover of around £100m by placed Wood Mackenzie as the of any British stockbroker it almost £50m Individually both fifth largest stockbrokers overall forms important links with. and the second largest in British Present Stock Exchange rules institutional equities. Exco do not allow outsiders to own already owns WI Carr Overseas, any more than 30 per cent of a as international stockbroking stockbroking firm, while there is firm with a strong presence in a clear reluctance among the Far Eastern markets, and this Edinburgh firm's 37 partners to will be of interest to Wood sell out entirely.

Gang: merger prospects par-

Mackenzie in ris quest for business outside Britain.

There is also a natural affinity between Wood Macken-

zie's rapidly developing per-

rowed down to one company.

Pension association groups set to merge

By Derek Harris **Commercial** Editor

Holiday

An agreed bid worth between £5m and £6m by Hogg Robin-son Travel for Wakefield Fortune Travel is expected to be announced this week. It would announced this week. It would make Hogg Robinson Travel, part of the Hogg Robinson insurance group, the third largest travel agency chain in Britain, eloscly challenging Thomas Cook and Pickfords Travel

Talks between Hogg Robinson and Holland America Line (HAL). Wakefield's privately owned parent company, which has strong Netherlands connexions, bave been going on for

at least 10 weeks. But except for a few final details, including a property-by-property assessment of Wakefield's 95 travel outlets, most difficulties appear to have been formance measurement service and Exco's 51 per cent interest ironed out. It has paved the way for a likely announcement by in Telerate, the United States the end of this week. said. Hogg Robinson has rather

seeks power to expel By Philip Robinson The National Association of

Pension Funds is seeking power to expel members for bad behaviour, malpractice or breaching the Trust Laws - the only legal control on the funds and their managers.

The association wants approval from its 2,000 members at an extraordinary meeting on November 9. The move comes at a crucial time for the industry. The NAPF has been privately critized for lack of authority and initiative and the regulation of funds by either themselves or a Government is the subject of debate.

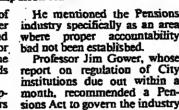
Last week, Mr Alex Fletcher, Minister for Corporate and Consumer Affairs, made it clear during a conference on selfregulation that all organizations dealing with investments must be accountable to someone. They would either regulate themselves or come under

government supervision, he

Theakston

executive also growing restless at the lack of an effective organization for parliamentary lobbying.

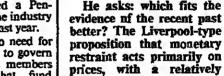
pension fund trustees which are Acts.



sions Act to govern the industry in his interim report last year. The NAPF sees no need for an additional statute to govern the behaviour of its member and points out that fund managers are responsible to

in turn governed by the Trust But the NAPF has been criticized for not being representative of the industry and the local authority pension funds want to be admitted to membership of the NAPF

with proportinnately large and long-lived effect on output? Important pension funds are



ford.

Treasury long bond 100,/32-102,/32

Bank prime rate 11.00

ECGD Fixed Rate Sterling Export Finance Scheme IV Average reference rate for interest period September 7 to October 4, 1983 inclusive: 9.719 per cent.

GOLD

London fixed (per ounce): am \$387 25 pm \$384 50 close \$388.50 (£256 50) New York (close) \$386.50 Krugerrand* (per coin): \$398-399 50 (£266-267) Sovereigns* (new): \$90-91 (£60.25-65) "Excludes VAT

BOARD MEETINGS

rebuffed.

yesterday

Prudhoe Bay oilfield.

Prudhoe Bay

TODAY - Internms: Arbuthnor Stering Fund, Scott and Robert-son, Tate of Leeds, Viking Resources Trust Finals: Cramphorn Stothert and Pm TOMORROW - Interims: Clement Clarke Flight Refuelling, Reac International Finals: A & G Security Electronics, British Car Auction

WEDNESDAY - Interims: Elis and Goldstein Finalis: Peters Stores. Pineapple Dance Studios, Sate-guard industrial Investments. Wolserey-Hughes THURSDAY - Intennes: Henry

Industry - internast henry Boot Computer and Systems Engineering, Fleming Far Eastern Investment Trust, Hambro Invest-ment Trust, Hoover (Quarterly) Milletts Leisure Shops, Northern Securities Trust, Portsmouth and Controlled Investorate Employ Sunderland Newspapers Finals: Berry Trust. Intervision Video Wemyss Investment Trust FRIDAY – Finals: W. Tyzack, Sons

ANNUAL MEETINGS

TODAY - Epicure Holdings, The Channg Cross Hotel, WC2 (noon). The Globe & Phoenix Gold Mining Company, 24 Gifbert Street, London W1 (noov) industral Finance & Investment Corpor-ation. The Armourers Hab 81 Circle. Coleman Street, EC2 (noon). Jos Holdings, 20 Fenchuich Street EC3 (noon) W E Norroh (Hold ings), Brown Shipley & Company, Founders Court, Lothbury, EC2

noon) TOMORBOW - FMC, Agnouture House 25/31 Kmghisbridge SiV1 (noon), Mills & Allen International, The Glaziers Hair 9 Montague Close London Bridge SW1 (noon) Scottish & Mercantile Investment, The Great Eastern Hotel EC2

WEDNESDAY - Consolition Gold Fields, Hotel Inter Continen-tal Grand Bailroom Entrance. One-reammitton Place W1 (11 30) THURSDAY Annuk Petrolaum. The Cata Royal 68 Regent Street: W1 (noon) Westpool Investment

(noon) Westpool Investment Trust, Cariton House 33 Robert Adam Straet W1 5 001 FRIDAY Adwest Group, The Dorchester Hotel Park Lane noon). Meet Trade Suppliers, 62/68 St John Metral House 62/68 St Street, EC1 (12.30). John

Eagle board unlikely to take up Allianz offer By Our Financial Staff

An offer by Allianz Versiche-rungs. West Germany's leading insurer, to call off its £692m being a director of Eagle Star would give for Allianz's own trading purposes. takeover bid for Eagle Star at There is no reason to suppose the earliest opportunity in that Allianz would be any returo for seats on the Eagle Star board, is likely to be firmly keener now to accept these conditions than it was then.

The Office of Fair Trading "We have received no offers was told by Allianz last week that it would prefer to take its stake in Eagle Star to 40 per cent and win boardroom repof this sort, which suggests it cannot be seriously miended." Mr Christopher Roshier, of Eagle Star's merchant bank resentation to a full merger But it is clear that the two adviser, Hill Samuel, said sides are as far away from any He also stressed that an offer form of agreement on how the

made some time ago to the two groups can move forward Germans of two seats on the in harmony as they ever were. This is likely to become an board would still be open if, Allianz were prepared to accept the conditions laid down then. mcreasingly important feature of the OFT's deliberations on These included undertakings whether to refer the bid to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission since fierce mannot to bid while representatives were on the board or for 12 months after their departure and not to use the access to confidential information that

agement opposition to takeover often tips the balance of argument in favour of reference

BP offshoot begins Arctic drilling

Sohio's great Alaskan gamble

From David Young, Deadhorse, Alaska

lag well behind Thomas Cook and Pickford, cacb of which has more than 200 outlets.

The Hogg Robinson and Wakefield outlets are largely complementary geographically with less than half a dozen

overlapping locations. Wakefield is strong in conur-bations like London and those in the West Midlands, the In the west which and, the North West and in Yorkshire plus a group of outlets in Glasgow. Apart from central London, Hogg Robinson takes in a big swathe of the South-east peculiar.

as far as the south coast. Although Wakefield is profit-able at the trading level, it is

still not making any bottom line contributions to its parent because it is working off losses incurred up to three years ago and is also servicing recent heavy investments.

There has been considerable £2.7m spending on computerization and early this year it bought Blue Star Travel, a subsidiary of Blue Star Line. This believed to have cost rather more than £2m.

Wakefield's expectation was to be near break-even next year, running into bottom line profit the following year. HAL itself has been running

into losses. Intense competition in the North American cruise market, 10 which HAL is beavily involved, has been eroding profitability.

attracts third bid

By Derek Pain **City Correspondent**

The takeover struggle for control of T. and R. Theakston. the Yorkshire brewery, becoming more and more petitors.

Theakston, famed for its Old Pecullier strong beer, as already attracted the takeover attentions of Mr Michael Abrahams - the textile tycoon who turned ground the AW (Securities) carpet group in the 1960's - and Mathew Brown, the Blackburnbased brewer.

Now another, unidentified brewery bas put in a takeover bid which apparently tops the Matthew Brown offer of 64p a share, pricing Theakston

Keen interest in the York shire brewery has also been expressed by an individual who is not a member of Deerage.

The Theakston takeover fight has become increasingly com-plicated with the founding Theakston family as well as the board split. The first proposal came from Mr Abrahams.

But this deal was not to the taste of Mr Paul Theaksinn. chairman, who arranged for Brown to make a bid.

Taking the lid off the rising yen

INTERNATIONAL TRADE

international currency - as part of Japan's programme to open up its international trading system - could have a more immediate impact on Britain exports, is that it has been far too adventurous by quoting in than its major exporting com-VCD.

Britain is negotiating 40 foreign deals worth more than £2,000m which it plans to finance in yea.

The Export Credits Guarantee Department signalled its readiness to guarantee yenfinanced contracts - which offer considerable savings to overseas buyers outside Japan by taking advantage of mueb lower interest rates on the Tokyo money markets - in June last year. But it has yet to insure its

Any moves to make the yen first yen deal, and 20 other countries would attract a 10.35 more widely used as an contracts have since lapsed. per cent interest rate. The problem for Britain, the world leader in the business of In practice, with most trading foreign currency financing of nations expecting the US dollar to drop in value, buyers have

been too frightened to sign yen deals. They are expecting the Japanase currency to harden On paper, the advantages and if the yen does rise steadily accrue mainly to countries in value over he next few years, which are generating yen in-flows through their own sales to they also see the revenue they carn from Japan being worth Japan, which generally means that much more.

developing nations If however, the Japanese Under the latest consensus Government is now willing to arrangements concluded this month - which covers mini- allow its currency to be more mum interst rates for exports of exposed to international busicapital goods to developing ness, chances of third country countries - rates as low as 8.5 buyers being willing to accept yen-financed purchases will per cent could be offered. Under the new terms, two to five year receive a significant psychologideals for most developing cal boost

Japan Air Lines are taking on new executives every day.

Friday	Heathrow – Anchorage – Tokvo – Osaka	Saturday
Saturday	Heathrow Anchorage – Tokyo – Osaka	Sunday
Sunday	Heathrow – Anchorage – Tokyo – Osaka –	Monday
Monday	Heathrow – Moscow – Tokyo – Osaka	Tuesday
Tuesdair :	Heathrow – Anchorage – Tokvo – Osaka	Wednesday
Mednesday	Heathrow Anchorage – lokyo–Osaka	Thursday
Thursda	Heathrow Copenhegen Jokwo - Osaka Anchorage	Friday

All flights between Tokyo and Osaka require a change of accredit

For further information contact

Fly Japan Air Lines and you can take your pick.

Because we fly from London every single day on one of our two routes via Moscow or the Polar route.

your local Travel Agent.



The longer the flight, the more the details matter. JAPAN AIR LINES

production towards the end of the century. Somo's Alaskan drilling manager Mr Dick Jones, who has been transferred from BP's At midnight tonight the Alaskan government will give BP's US associate company the go-ahead to start a \$30m (£20m) drilling programme in the sea 300 miles inside the Arctic North Sca team, said: "This could be one of the world's great

oilfields. By December 10 we should reach the depth where The drilling will start at a minute past midnight in 48 feet of water from an artificial we think we will hit oil. By mid January we should know the potential oil reserves in the island built from gravel at a cost of \$100m. Sohno, which is 53 per cent owned by BP, to pay \$277m for the lease to drill at field

If the Mukluk project does hit oil it will lead to a new boom in the site, 30 miles off the existing Alaska, where the locl conomy has been transformed since BP By December 10 the drilling team will know if the artificial first found oil in the late 1960s. At present, 19 of the 35 drilling

island, now named Mukluk and rigs in Alaska are idle. New production facilities will surrounded by pack . Ice, 15 be needed and more artificial sitting above what is estimated to be an oil field half the size of islands built. A total of 300 wells could be needed on Mukhuk with as many as 25

With Pruhoe Bay accounting gravel islands. for 10 per cent of US oil Production at Mukluk would reserves, the potential of Mukluk is enormous and would keep Soluo, which effectively bring new environment problems. On' shore Prudhoe Bay keep Sohio, which effectively stars. On store Fruchoe Bay money in the drilling pro-River mouth ba means BP among the world's and along 800 miles of the gramme." independent Cluff man producers when the trans-Alaskan "pipeline mea-However, Sohio is aware that in the northern Prudhoe field moves off peak stores to protect the wild life previous exploration in both the South Yellow Sea.

added billions of dollars to Alaskan and Canadian sectors of the Beaufort Sea have yet to project costs. find significant amounts of oil.

The Bowhead whale, which passes Mukluk twice a year on its annual migration before the Mr Richard Hubbard, a BP geologist, said. "The Mukluk structure is similar to Prudhoe sea freezes over completely, will mean drilling will have to be Bay, but no one can make an stopped for two months. assumption about production possibilities until we drill the

The Sohio engineering team, Mukluk well. Even with new recognized as the world leader scientifie aids the oil business is in research into the whale's still a very risky business." habits, estimates that there are only 3,852 Bowhead whales left

Mr Jones said: "There are fears that vibration from the United States, Japan and rigs could affect the whales. We Britain, have signed contracts to also have problems with polar also have problems with polar explore and develop China's bears turning up at the drill sites offshore oil reserves, according

but our main problem is ice. "We have a US Navy A consortium grouping the hovercraft coming soon for Japan National Oil Corporation evaluation and because we will and the US companies Getty be able to go straight from the Oil International (Orient), Sun shore to the island across Orient Exploration and Texas patches of unstable ice we Eastern Orient have been

should be able to save time and allocated a block in the Pearl money in the drilling pro-River mouth basin. Britain's independent Cluff Oil is to drill However, Sohio is aware that in the northern part of the

Which day would be the most convenient for you to fly to Japan?

Whichever day you choose and whichever route you travel, you'll enjoy the hospitality, care and attention to detail that have given Japan Air Lines its worldwide reputation for excellence.

• Peking, (Reuter) - Five foreign oil companies, from the

to the New China News Agency.

BUSINESS NEWS /LAW

thinking and are therefore

exceedingly reluctant to hid

bond prices up to where the

vield will drop significantly.

The lung Treasury bond -muturing in 30 years - is still

yeilding an enormous 11.75

the bond market. This week

the Treasury has planned to

introduce the last of its big

fundings for 1983 - a \$16

hillion package. Bu Congress

has been noting at a snails

pace to make the necessary

increase in the debt ceiling

dealers have little or no retail

interest in the Treasury paper

to look in and consequently

they believe they will be

holding most of the £16 hillion

themselves, if and when it

actually comes to market.

What is more, the boad

This is not all that concerns

THE TIMES MONDAY OCTOBER 31 1983

Special factors have hit the

stock markets - notably the

carnage in the computer

industry and the grave uncer-

tainties about the major banks'

exposure to loans to the Third

are very depressed. Silver has

failen out of bed and gold is

very sickly. These are reflec-

tions of the high level of real

joterest rates in the US. Some

brave souls are now proclaim-ing themselves very bullish on

gold, looking to a resurgence of inflation in 1984.

bond markets will not merely

counter any such inflation by

driving nominal interst rates

The oil markets, once the

plaything of speculators, have

also remained very subdaed.

The commodity markets as

shares in the group which

designs and markets fashions in

The shares are being offered

at a fixed price of 123p, which is a rare event in the USM these

days. But with only 12 per cent of the company being offered only a few lucky stags likely to

be offered eoogh stock to make

French Connection is the

invention of Mr Stephen Marks,

chairman, who will retain

around 80 per ceot of the shares

worth around £17m. The shares

are coming to market on an

the venture worthwhile.

the UK. France and the US.

Bat who can be sure that the

The precious metals market

World.

a whole are on the decline.

meant to look like.

He identified:

real interest rates.

domestic industries.

This is no doubt what the

Dr Robert G. Smith, senior

loney management firm fo

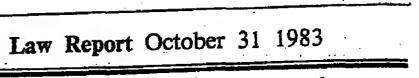
partner in the New York

Smith Affiliated Capital Cor-

poration pointed to the secular

forces of disinflation last week.

world of disinflation was



Flick knife is an offensive weapon made for causing injury to the person

Regina v Simpson (Calvia) Before Lord Lane, Lord Chief Justice, Mr Justice Mustill and Mr Justice Leonard.

[Judgment delivered October 28] The Court of Appeal resolved 1. The persistent high level of doubt about whether judicial notice could be taken of a flick knife being 2. The strong dollar, which an offensive weapon "made for use for causing jojury to the person" within section 1(4) of the Prevenhas led to unprecedented trade and current account deficits for the US. These deficits provide tion of Crimes Act 1953. The Lord Chief Justice, deliver-

a powerful disinflationary drag The Lord Chief Justice, denver-ing the judgment of the court dismissing an appeal against cooviction, stated that judicial notice could be taken of that fact and that a passage in paragraph 19-250 of the third supplement to Archbold, Criminal Pleading Evi-dence and Bractice (A1087) oo the growth of the economy, while the strong dollar has given imports a trememdous edge over domestic producers. 3. The wave of legislated deregulation among many dence and Practice (41st ed 1982) Maxwell Newton

was misleading. The appeal was brought by Calvin Simpson, aged 24, of Fernside Road, Balham, Loadon, who was convicted al Croydon Crown Court (Judge Band QC) of possessing an offensive weapon in a public place. (Judge Band QC) of possessing an offensive weapon in a public place. He was sentenced to three months' imprisonment suspended for two years and fined £100 with one month's imprisonment in default. Mr David Wolchover, assigned by the Registrar of Criminal Appeals, for the appellant: Mr Arnold Cooper for the Crown. The LORD CHIEF JUSTICE said that the appellant admitted

said that the appellant admitted possessing the flick knife in a public place. He raised a defence of reasonable excuse for possession in that he had it for nothing more also four origami puzzles. Henderson Crosthwaite, Henderson Crosthwaite, brokers, enlisted the help of the off-spring of the partners to test whether they are possible - they

that he had it for nothing more sinister than for doing electrical work on his car. The jury obviously rejected that defence. The trial judge held on the authority of Gribson * Wales (The Times November 2, 1982; [1983] 1 WLR 393) that it was not open to The company is hoping to raise £504,000 to finance a the sppellant to argue that the weapon was out made for use for move to larger premises. One million shares at 85p are being causing injury to the person, that is, was not offensive per se. placed with £50,000 being

allocated to those working for the company. The group is capitalised at £4.8m and is The eppellant contended that the judge erred and that the Court of Appeal should out follow the being lauoched with an historic Divisional Court decision in

Gibson's case. The flick knife was an easily recognized object, conveniently defined to section 1(1) of the Turnover has risen from £552,000 in 1979 to £1,867,000 in 1983 with profits of £360,000. The forecast dividend

Restriction of Offensive Weapons It was never easy to say where the Act 1959 as "any knife which has a line should be drawn m such n blade which opens automatically by situation. The Court of Appeal had hand pressure applied to a button, held that the category into which a spring or other device in or attached sheath knife fell was a matter for the to the handle of the knife, jury because in effect, it depended sometimes known as n flick knife' on the sort of knife which was in the sheath.

Miclough said that, whether a offensive perse. Such weapons were plainly designed by the manufac-turer to be carried conveniently concealed in hand or pocket and to be brought into use with the minimum of delay to the assailant and of warning to the victim. There was no pause while a black was pulled open by hand or removed from its sheath.

> As was pointed out by Professor Smith in his commentary on Gubson's case in [1983] Crim L R 114, it was of importance in the crown court, although not in the magistrates court, to decide whether the matter should be approached on the basis that judicial notice was taken of the fact that the flick knife was offensive per se or whether, on the other hand, the nature of the knife itself constituted overwhelming evidence that il should be held to be offensive per se.

In the former case the judge was entitled to direct the jury to find the weapon to be offensive per se in the laner. Professor Smith argued, on the authority of the majority speeches in $DPP \times Stonehouse$ ([1978] AC 55) the maner had to be left to the jury to reach, if they so wished, what amounted to a perverse verdict.

Once one reached the conclusion that a knife, proved to be a flick knife, necessarily was one made for use for causing injury to the person, their Lordships' view was that that was a matter of which judical notice could be taken and the jury directed accordingly.

The passage in the supplement to Archoold was misleading and the

against sub-agent

328, action had to be dismissed as against the second defendant, Peter Morris, who had, at Mr Medici's request, collected from the auction-

or "flick gun"..." sheath. In Gibson's case Lord Justice Their Lordships thought that the Griffiths concluded that "a flick flick knife fell on the other side of knife is now to be regarded as an the line and that such knives came flick knife was an article made for

use for causing injury to the person was a question of fact but...it admits of only one answer, it is". The opposing argument was based on words in R > Williamson ((1977) 67 Cr App R 35) - involving a sheath imite where different considerations applied - "There may perhaps be circumstances in which it is possible to say there is no

evidence to the contrary in a

particular case". Paragraph 19-250 of the third supplement to Archoold stated that supplement to Archive static that the decision in Gibson's case was unlikely to be approved by the House of Lords and referred to many situations where it might a matter of life or death for a sailor to matter in he of death for a samp to be able in cut a rope instantly when wet weather gear and safety harness would render a flick knife in an outside pocket preferable to a sheath

knife, and h went on to state: "How the court could say that either as a matter of law or as an irresistible inference of fact a tribunal most decide that a flick knife (perhapsconstructed in a country where their sale is legal) was 'made for use for sale is legal) was made for use for causing injury to the person' is difficult to understand." In *R* v Allamby ([1974] IWLR 1494) it was assumed that a flick knife was an offensive weapon per se

and a similar assumption seemed to have been made in R v Lawrence (Paul Anthony) ([1973] 1 WLR 329). That was one of the areas in which there was great scope for unevenness in the administration of the law if it was to be left in each

case to a jury to decide whether or not a flick knife was an offensive

and in fact knew nothing of Mr such thing as "negligence" in the Balsamo at all.

and it was ultimately arranged that someone called "Inlian" would call and collect the proceeds of sale in cash, producing one of Mr Medici's cards as identification.

lo the end, the money, some ... £12,462 was handed over in cash hy Mr Monris's wife to someone producing what was in fact a forged

When Mr Balsamo discovered what had happened, he issued a writ dated January 21, 1981, to which there was, originally only one defendant, Mr Medici, claiming that

abstract

It was unfortunate for the plaintiff that Mr Medici had oever scrved any contribution onlice upon Mr Morris, because had he done so his Lordship could see no possible answer to it, for Mr Morris had not complied with Mr Medici's instruction to him. In a sense the question was whether the process of litigation could be short circuited, to allow a direct action by the plaintiff against

Mr Mortis. It was desirable to bear in mind inst how far the modern law as to Just now lat the modern taw as to negligence had been carried. His Lordship referred Junior Books Ltd v Veitchi Ltd ([1983] A C 520, 541): Dorset Yacht Co Ltd v Home Office and received. A defence was put in simply denying receipt thereof, or that he owed any duty of care to the plaintiff on the ground, his Lordship gathered, that he was merely a cratuitous sector.

chant hankers, and Cazenove, its influence is not so impressive overseas", he says. As a result, Acorn is putting Finday they closed at 103p heavy emphasis on sales of its compared with the minimum new electron microcomputer tender and striking price of launched earlier this year. (20)p. The 11.23 million shares "Sales of Electron are now exceeding demand for the BBC computer", Mr Curry says. Acorn is only too aware of

of the shares since they came to market and Mr Curry attributes much of the blame to events in US where the collapse of several computer hardware groups the BBC, which comes up for coincided with Acorn's launch. "The City oceds to be educated on what this company's activities are. We are

as a hardware manufacturer", he adds. Mr Curry now hopes that the flagging shares price might be revived by the interim

allowed to use the BBC name to market and sell its range of BBC microcomputers. which accounted for around 95 to 96 per cent of Acom's total business. The BBC microcomputer almost totally dominates the education market in this country.

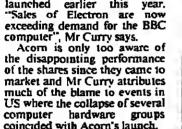
Acorn has already embarked on negotiations with the BBC to the contract renewed. Asked if there was any chance of losing the contract, the joint managing director. Mr Chrisinpher Curry, replied. "Oh goodness me. no. They have no intention of going elsewhere".

Acom label. "The BBC label has been of of Lazard Brothers, the mer- immense value to UK sales, hut

There are also some doubts in the market over whether Acom can hold on to its microcomputer contract with renewal in August next year. The present contract was awarded in 1981 by the BBC which wanted to use Acorn's

literacy programmes contained in two television series. Under the deal. Acorn is

Mr Curry admits that the RBC microcomputer plays a



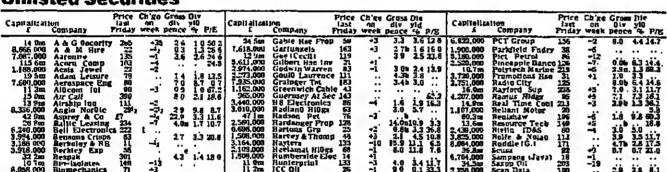
also a software company as well

figures, due out shortly, and hints that there might be some good news soon on the export front too. Whalever the outcome. Mr Curry is confident

Unlisted Securities

uodemanding P/E of 13.9 and Michael Peters: luring investors with origami

they will be able to restore some of the lost confidence in the City since the shares went into





American notebook

The stock markets are

equally unhappy. The failure

of the bond market to achieve

a good rally has locked in

stock market yields and hence

has put a celling on stock market prices. The stock markets are worried about the durability of the present

economic expansion with good

Reserve, in a belated attempt

to control an inflationary

upsurge, has frozen banks' reserves for the past six

minths and, as a result, money

growth has dropped to 41/2 per

cent in the last four months

and to I per cent in the past

This very slow growth makes it very likely that there

will be a sharp decline in the

rate of economic expansion in

the first half of 1984.

After all, the Federal

So this is the world of disinflation

USM REVIEW

reason.



per cen

The financial markets are

nnt in a happy mood, despite

the welcome and unexpected drop of \$2.4 hillion in the

country's basic money supply

worried about the prospect of

1983 to March 1983, con-

snmer prices in the United

States rose at ander 2 per cent

a year. But in the six months

ending September this year,

money growth between July

1982 and Jnne 1983 - about 12 per cent - it is expected

that there will be a further

acceleration of inflation during

1984 - perhaps to a rate of 8

or 9 per cent a year hy nxt

The bond mnrkets cannot

get this idea out of their

sammer.

After the hugh build-up nf

they rose at about 6 per cent.

The bond markets are very

December

announced on Friday.

inflation. From

16

month has been abysmal.

successful names in computers and with the financial expertise the brokers, the shares have continued to lose ground. On compared with the minimum were allotted in full amid

complaints from the cest of the market that the biggest com-pany quoted on the USM had been overpriced.

microcomputer in computer

Capitalization Company

their nosedive. Markel stags were having appetites whetted last their week following details of the Michnel Peters Group has French Connectioo's offer for

is 1.785p per share. Michael Peters is following design companies Aidcom and Fitch along the path to the USM. But this is the first company to promote itself with radio and television advertisiog to trumpet their way to the

Balsama . Medici and Another Before Mr Justice Walton

[Judgment delivered October 21] His Lordship held in the Chancery Division that the plaintiff, Chancery Division has the plannin, Carlo Saverio Balsamo, an Italian collector of vintage cars, was entitled, as against the first defendant, Guiseppe Medici, to recover from him the sum of £12,462, being part of the proceeds of sale resulting from the sale of his 1937 Fraser-Nash BMW 328, together with interest thereou since December 15, 1981, and that the

card. . :

But someone purporting to be Mrs Zeechi got in touch with him,

cers the cheque for the proceeds of sale but whose conduct then, if he simply denying receipt thereof

che

' ar 🖣 - ----

. 🖌 🖌

12.2.24

.

3.8

. . . X¥

- - **- 1**3

. L . P

-1 · *

A. 28. A.

بالارتية ا **177**8

.

Sec. 6.

14 E.

-15

44-140 17 19

. 2 74

-contracts

1212 (1966) 11 (151-64) 12 (151-64)

11110

.

· · · · · ·

547 1947

11 X 14 14 14 194

- ---ы **н**а

.

- k16

• • • •

ن منه ا

43

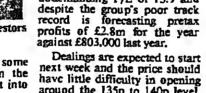
Lille DI

- IN 2101

· · ·

not a flick knife was an onenave induces might consider making the weapoo might be the subject of necessary amendments. Solicitors: Solicitor, Metropolitan Police.

No direct action in tort



have little difficulty in opening around the 135p to 140p level. A design group undertaking a launch on the USM may be expected to cut a dash. The

for the year ending in June 1984

Michael Clark

stock exchange.

P/E ratio of 24.2.

Imp Chem

ISSUES OF GOVERNMENT STOCK

The Bank of England announces that Her Majesty's Treasury has created on 28th October 1983, and has issued to the Bank, additional amounts, as indicated, of each of the Stocks listed balow:

2100 million 3 per cent TREASURY \$TOCK, 1986 £150 million 2½ per cent EXCHEQUER STOCK, 1987

The price paid by the Bank on issue was in each case the middle market closing price of the relevant Stock on 28th October 1983 as certified by the Government Broker.

In each case, the amount issued on 28th October 1983 represents a further tranche of the relevant Stock, ranking in all respects pair passu with that Stock and subject to the terms and conditions of its prospecture, save as to the particulars therein which related solely to the initial sale of the Stock. Copies of the prospectures to the Stock issted above, dated 27th February 1981 and 30th December 1982 respectively, may be obtained at the Bank of England. New Issues. Watting Street, London, EC4M SAA.

Application has been made to the Council of The Stock Exchange for each further tranche of stock to be admitted to the Official List.

The Stocks are repay dates shown below.	ebie at par. and interest i	is payable half-yearly on the	Alled-Ly Bess DICC
Stock	Redemption date	Interest payment dates	Blue Circle Courtsuids
3 per cent Treasury Stock, 1986	19th May 1986	19th May 19th November	Delta Go Eng Prop Euston Cen
21/2 per cent Excheque Stock, 1987	r 24th Fabruary 1987	24th February 24th August	Hw Ind Land Seca MEPC
six months interest o	n 24th February 1964 De v Stock, 1985, for settlen	Nock, 1987 will rank for a full Jallags in the further tranche rent prior to 19th November e effected on an ex-dividend	Trustine Lindecured Affed Ly BOC Group Bard Bank Burneh Ci Imp Brew
BANK OF ENGLAND LONDON		28th October 1983	Distillers Chicklers Guard Roy Imp Chem

J C Percey 13/94 1985.	102.88 11 18	6.4
1985	104 50 11 57	Galvedon-Houston 8% (9%4
ADDB World Trade 1444		Lear Petroleum 9% 1989 123.50 -0.66 Morgan J P. 4% 1987 120.60 -2.20
1985 Mobile Expl 15% 1985	105.60 10.99	Review 31-1987
CRICOTO 107% 1986	98 00 ID.85	Severy Rand 415 1988
Southern California Edit		Northern Telecom T% 1987
S001649 1955		Northern Telecom Th 1997 - 160.50 -2.68
Japan Development Bank	103 60 14 00	DEUTSCHMARK
1544 1967	110.25 11.52	ISSUES Price View
Occidental 164/4 1987	108.50 13.34	World Bank 5% (997)
Nordic Antestatenti Bacali 1 (4/4		World Bank 96 1992 106.40 7.81
1987	95 00 11 86 103.25 12 18	Calme Hal Tele
Amoco U K 135 8 1986	03.25 12.18	EEC0+1994 97.10 2.97
Montane Power 1513 1968		FLOATING RATE NOTES
Manufacturars Hanover 10%	107 00 13.04	PLOATING MITHOLES CLEWN
	Df An	
Tres Canada Pipelloc 16%		Price Yield
1989	108.00 1104	Semdard & Char11984
Goca Cola 113-8, 1999	105 00 11 03	18.1 1985
Dremer 1, 444 1980	104.00 11.60	Offshore Stining 1890100 56 10.81
Wall Damey 125 5 1989 .	10388 1145	Mufand Bank 1967100.95 9.03
Electricity de France 114%		Credit National 99 7: 10.90
Calcoro 10%+ 1990	9563 1198	GZB 1987
World Sard : 01 - 1990		Surchays Bank 1990 100.76 10 05
Ontario Hydro 13We 1991	108 73 11 45	BNP 1991
E.I.B. 119 19519	95 TS 11 87	Micand Fact 1992
B M W 176.3. 1001	98 88 1141	Chase Manheitan 1953. 100.45 10.75
647 203 640k 844 1992	P525 1161	Nat West 1 794 100 6/2 10 06
Amaz 16 1992	111.00 11.00	Runctup - Bents 1995 101 10 10 42
EEC14-1973	1974 1297	
Richardson Vicin 114% 1993	97 00 12 02	Source: Kidder Peebody Securities Limited.
FD	ED-INTE	REST STOCKS
	rying Inida	tmp Group 12% 20/35 92% 11.02 11.64
		Midi Bank 14 02/07 119 12.57 12.42
	Price Fiel GRY	Nat West 12% 04 105% 1220 12.18
DEBENTURE STOCKS		Reeg inter T'o 96/01 69's 10.86 11.70
Red In The agent		7 8 9 89 94 79% 10.84 11.82
	754 949 11 24	Uninter Th 01854 726; 11 01 11 45
Seco 5% 67/92	63 3.99 11 42	lithing 7% DEMA CAL 46 14 14 14

Г.			1631 310043	Roy Shephard joins the board
Per Canti 3TOCKS 7% 89/33 8% 67/52 7% 90/35 8 92/37 7 82/87 7% 85/39 9% 87/02 10.4 \$2/37 7% 85/39 0 96/01	85 87% 94 83% 83 78% 82%	Fax GAY 9 45 11 25 9 49 11 42 1021 11.17 1073 11.38 8,04 11.74 11.33 11.52 11.25 11.51 8,35 11.26 11.59 11.59 11.11 11.32	Imp Group 13% P0/25 97% 11.72 11.64 2 Mod Back 14 G2/07 110 12.57 12.62 1 10 12.57 12.62 1 10 1.70 10.66 11.70 1	as chief executive. British Aerospace: Air Chief Marshal Sir David Evans, ormerly Vice Chief of Defence Staff (Personnel and Logistics), has joined British Aerospace as military adviser to the Aircraft Group, succeeding Air Chief Marshal Sir Denis Smallwood, who has retired. Lever Industrial: Mr Barry fartop is to succeed Dr George
Th 83/96 12%; 12/17 18 62-07 8% 91/66 10%; 90/25 7% 88/53 10%; 83/56 7 86/81 7% 86/81 10% 91/96	59% 124% 78% 95 75% 82% 80 71%	10.97 11.50 12,40 12,40 12,73 12,45 11,29 12,45 11,29 11,24 9,53 11,45 11,47 11,82 9,65 11,45 11,47 11,82 9,25 11,64 11,41 11,63	BentliA BY, 95/01 158 3.924 -3.8 C BN1A 0 92 3.872 5.1" 1 Mabran 9', 95/01 157.4 4.78 9.5 1 Hatron 8', 9', 91/01 137.4 4.78 9.5 1 Hearcon 7at 9'% 07/05 213 4.482 -5.3 1 Hora Group 8 83/00 125 7.077 -2 7 Rot Time 9'4 95/00 125 7.558 3.7 1 Thom Circlus 8 85/00 125 7.558 3.7 1 Thom Circlus 74 95/00 125 7.558 3.7 1 Lond Seca 10 90/99 224 4.378 -2.5 F Ex Ordenad 10 90/99 224 4.378 -2.5 F	Dibbons as chairman and nanaging director. Dr Gibbons will be maintaining his con- nexions with the industry, notably as chairman of the British Institute of Cleaning crience.

plaintiff, would have been negligent as could possibly be imagined". Mr Michael Lerego for the

plainoff, Mr David Ashton for the second defendant; the first defendant was neither present nor represented.

MR JUSTICE WALTON said that Carlo Saverio Balsamo, an Italian resident in Italy, owned a 1937 Fraser-Nash BMW 328 car, which he got his friend, Giuseppe

Medici, a car dealer, to transport to England for sale by anction with a reserve price of £12,500. Mr Balsamo realized that there would be expenses and probably remuneration to come off the price, but his instanciate and the price. but his iostructions were to pay the remainder hy cheque to Mrs Zecchi, his mother-in-law, who had a bank account here. He gave Mr Medici a telephooe number in London at which she could be contacted when

the time was ripe. The sale, took place on Novem-ber 22, 1981 for £15,000. Mr Medici arranged for a friend, Peter Morris to collect the cheque for the proceeds of sale, to telephone Mrs proceeds of sail, to therephone with Zeechi, and to arrange for her to collect the money and, to that end, he gave Mr Morris Mrs Zeechi's name and telephone number. Mr Medici then returned to Italy.

as against Mr Medici, to damages for breach of contract with interest. It was as plain as a pikestaff that if Mr Morris had owed the plaintiff any duty at all to hok after the money, his conduct from first to last was about as negligent as could possibly be imagined, in that he Mr Morris lost his instructions which be had scribbled on an auction catalogue. Somebody must, astutely, have picked up the fact that the proceeds were to be paid to Mrs Zecchi. On his return to Italy Mr Medici inid Mr Balsamo that he took no steps at any stage to check the identity of the sol-disant Mrs Zecchi. Mr Lerego conceded that oo case could be made out in contract.

Mr Medici inid Mr Balsamo that he had arranged for the payment to be made by Mr Morris, and Mr Balsamo said that was all right, as Mr Morris was someone he knew. Mr Morris, having tost the telephone number, had no sure means of finding or identifying Mrs Zecchi. He did not know that she Balsamo said that was all right, as could be made out in contract, Mr Morris was someone he knew. Mr Morris, having tost the telephane number, had no sure means of finding or identifying Mrs Zecchi. He did not know that abe was Mr Balsamo's mother-in-law,

gratuitous ageot. .

Sons ([1966] 1 Q B 7167; Moukatoff 9 British Overseas Airways Corpor-ation ([1967] 1 Lloyd's Rep. 396), and said that the explanation so far In November 1981, the writ and statement of claim were amended so as to add Mr Morris as second defendant, in order, basically, to given for the last three-mentioned definition in order, basically, to claim that be was accountable for the proceeds of sale, as sub-agent, or alternatively that be was liable io negligence for having parted with the money in the manner indicated. Mr Medici did not appear at the trial, and there was nothing in the allegations in his definee. cases was that the sub-bailee was under a double duty, both to the bailee, and to the bailor, if be had the right to immediate possession, or if the goods were permanently unjured or lost.

Acknowledging that, in the light of the Junior Books case, the principle, whatever it might be, had Mr Lerego did oot pursue the claim against Mr Morris based on a been extended beyond bailment to negligent work done by a subconduty to account as sub-agent, and indeed, having regard to a well settled authority, *Lockwood v* Abdy ((1845) 14 Sim 437), it could not tractor, was it possible to extend it without limit? His Lordship thought not. Otherwise the priociple would come perilously close to abrogating completely the concept of privity of There were no difficulties with regard to the claim against Mr Medici, because the receipt of moncy by a sub-agent was the same contract.

In order to succeed the plaintiff money by a sub-agent was the same as receipt by the agent himself, for the purpose of accountability; see National Employers' Mutual Gen-eral Insurance Association Ltd p Elphinstone ([1929] W N 134). Neither agent, nor sub-agent here had accounted to the plaintiff, and the plaintiff was therefore entitled, as against Mr Medici, to damages must show either (i) that the money in Mr Morris's hands was actually the plaintiff's money (if a tracing action could succeed there was no should not lie) or (ii) the plaintiff must ratify Mr Medici's action in handing over the original cheque to Mr Morris, which would produce the same result. However, in both cases the

however, in both cases the plaintiff would have to waive any claim against Mr Medici. In a tracing actioo be would trace the money, completely by-passing Mr Medici, who never actually had the action, having ratified placing the money in Mr Morris's hands, he would have ceased to have any cause of action against Mr Medici.

Accordingly the plaintiff had no claim in tort against Mr Morris, and the action as against him must be dismissed. Solicitors: Wray Smith & Co; Cullen & Co, Straiford.

'Cause' has common-sense meaning

as against Mr Medici, to damage

F. J. H. Wrothwell Ltd Yorkshire Water Authority Before Lord Justice Watkins and Mr Justice McCullnugh

[Judgment delivered October 26] The word "cause" was a simple English word in everyday usage and it did not become anything different when contained in an Act of Parliament, when, therefore, justices had to consider whether a certain result had been caused by the activities of a defendant, they needed only to apply their common sense.

The Queen's Beach Divisional court so held, diomissing an appeal by the defendant company, F. J. H. Wrothwell Ltd against its coovic-tino by the Pickering Justices on February 26, 1982, on two informations, laid by the Yorkshire Water Authority, alleging breaches of section 2 of the Rivers

(Prevention of Pollution) Act 1951 and section 4 of the Salmon and Fresh Water Fisheries Act 1975.

The defendant company's appeal against conviction on a third information, alleging breach of section 27 of the Public Health Act 1935, was allowed. section 27 of the Public Health Act 1936, was allowed. Mr John Laws for the defendant company; Mr Shaun Spencer for the tably as chairman of the British Institute of Cleaning

anthority. said that the defendant company by is director Mr D. Wright had deliberately poured into its drains 12 gallons of Bisidin, n concentrated herbicide known to be toxic to fish,

which by a system of drainage unknown 10 Mr Wright had ultimately entered a stream known 2s Pickering Beck, and not, as expected, the public sewage system. The defendant company had been convicted of (1) having "caused to cuter" the stream poisonous, nozious or polluting matter, contrary to section 2 of the 1951 Act, and (2) having "caused to flow" into waters containing fish liquid matter to such an extent as to cause the waters to be poisonous to or

injurious to fish, contrary to section." 4 of the 1975 Act The defendant company eppealed

by case stated arguing that, although the offences were absolute and the onences were absolute and required no proof of mens rea, it would nevertheless be proper to take into account the defendant'o state of mind where the actual result of his act was so different from its

things and according to the rules of MR JUSTICE McCULLOUGH nature to cause that consequence, aid that the defendant company by The defendant compary founded that submission on certain passages of the speeches in the House of

(1972) AC 824 worship per Viscount Dilhorne at pp 839H -840C

However, his Lordship did oot believe that Viscount Dilhorne had intended in that passage to define the word "cause" or to lay down the npproach a tribunal ought to follow. Even if he had, it appeared that the rest of the House had not so meant, and its view was best summarised in the speech of Lord Wilberforce at p 834F.

The word "cause" was to be given its ordinary common sense mean

and any attempt to introduce refinements was to be deprecated. If factors such as the ordinary, natural, or probable results of an act, the laws of nature or an act of God ware to be subar internet God were to be taken into account. that was part of the exercise of comon sense and it was unwise to build them into propositions of law. Each case depended in its own facts. Lord Justice Watkins agreed.

Solicitors: Memery Crystal & Co for John Bosomworth & Co, Leeds; Mr J. C. Bastow, Leeds.

ateralitan

at Lloyds

Lloyds Bank: Lord Saye and

Midland Bank: Mr A. E.

Robinson, previously regional

director, Home Counties, has been made assistant general

manager UK operations. Mr J.

N. Boreham, previously re-gional director, Bristol, succeeds

Mr Robinson as regional direct-

or, Home Counties. Mr A. E.

Troop, previously regional dir-

ector, Exeter, has been ap-

pointed regional director, South

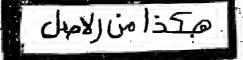
Johnson & Firth Brown: Mr.

Sele has become a director of

the South Midlands regional

hoard.

West



FOOTBALL: QUINTESSENTIAL WOODCOCK CONTRIBUTES TO A DAY OF 140 LEAGUE GOALS

Reds rush in where defenders and cheque books fear to tread

By Stuart Jones, Football Correspondent

Manchester United and Liverpool stood on their own at the summit on Samulay, and watched an avalanche of 140 goals swamp the defences below them. The pair will remain on high for st least another week, and, such is the power of their overall equipment, they will almost certainly be waving their red flags there when winter has been left behind.

uffensive

the person

Liverpool are each week loosening the footholds of weaker mountaineers. First West Han United were blown away in a gale, then Ouccus Park Rangers slipped on their carpet, and now Luton Town's claims have been buried deep in Anfield's turf. Rush, with five goals, and Dalglish completed the hasty interment. In fact, it was only a last minute decision by the manager, Joe Fagan, to play Rush, who is still suffering from a virus infection.

For all those adventurers that continue to climb ambitiously up the first division slopes, the peak is likely to stay covered in mist and out of reach. Lawrie McMenemy, who has guided Southampton to unexpected heights, conceded as much after he had seen his side halt the progress of Ipswich Town

"I have a good little team down here," he said, "but if one of my experienced players is out, then it is fingers crossed

"We cannot hope to match the all-round ability of the big-city teams because we can't afford to keep first. team players in the reserves. We have to sell to buy and, like Ipswich and Watford who have small squads, we have to fight to climb mountains."

His point was emphasized by his lack of cover for Agboola, a centre half ruled out at the last minute. McMenemy, regretting the absence of Waldron, instructed Ken Armstrong to mark Mariner, and "one of the best international forwards around led him a dance during the first half, when we were a shambles at the back"

Inswich are in danger of suffering a greater and more permanent loss. Mariner, the scorer of the first two goals to be conceded by Southampton at The Dell this season, and Wark, twice denied only the tips of Shilton's fingers, created all four openings for each other, as if to underline their case for asking for higher wages.

On average home gates of some 19,000 neither Southampton nor lpswich can afford to meet such demands without cutting costs elsewhere. Liverpool, with an average attendance of 30,000, Arsenal and Tottenham Hotspur with 33,000, and United, easily the most popular with over 46,000, are among the few clubs rich enough to acquire current

TONY WOODCOCK (left) who scored five goals in Arsenal's 6-2 win at Villa Park en Setunday, had the satisfaction of wing they were worth \$1,000 to Arsenal helping make them first division ters of the Canon goal-scoring award

There was a three-way tie, with Liverpool and Manchester United equal-ling Arsenal's 10 goals, but the London club won by scoring more goals away from

Away goals also enabled York to take fourth division prize af £250 from nufield. Both had scored 13. The second and - third division awards will determined by tomorrow's games.

internationals without having to make significant secrifices.

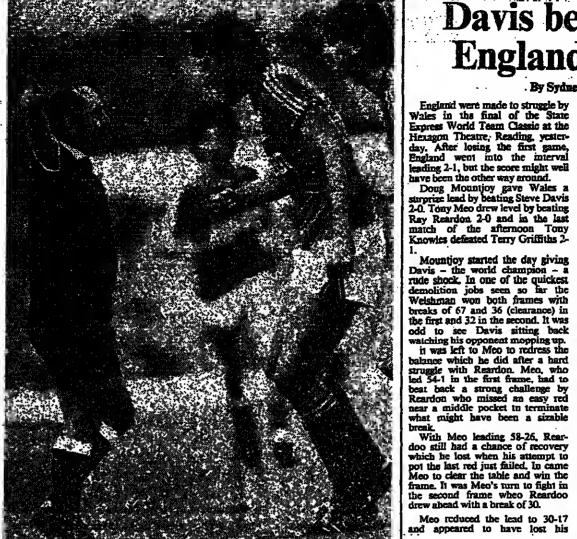
A referee who lost control of his own notebook cost Ipswich as dear on Saturday. Among a series of remark-ably inconsistent decisions, he took the name of Kinsella but not of Gemon, after the pair had blocked Wallace's path, and his dismissal of Osman, one of four others he had felt prompted to book, for supposedly elling Williams, was absurd.

With Butcher receiving lengthy treatment for a facial wound, Ipswich were down to nine men, and it was only then that Southampton, who had taken a fourth-minute lead when Williams deflected a free kick, and had equalized on the hour through a scrambled effort from Holmes, pushed forward with urgency. The arrival of Moran, on for the injured

Wright, helped. Wallace struck the bar, and Moran saw Parkin clear his gentle volley off the line, before prodding in the winner after David Armstrong's ferricious drive had rebounded off a post in the final minute. "That was the sharpest I've seen him for a long time when he ran back to the centre circle," McMenemy commented wry-

Rarely have the first division's forwards been so lively either. Woodcock matched Rush's spectacular contribution within a mere 48 minutes, and threatened to go on and equal the feat of Ted Drake, who scored all seven for the same club, Arsenal, at the same ground, Villa Park, 48 years ago. Villa last lost at home 10 months ago. By the interval, 24 first division goals had been scored, including two from Ramsey and Smith that marked Leicester City's first victory since gaining promotion.

Although Sheffield Wednesday, the only unbeaten side left in the League, were held by Huddersfield Town, the second division's defences were equally generous. None more so than



Eye to eye: referee Robinson and Butcher tend to disagree

Manchester City's, which collapsed beneath the weight of Newcastle United's fervour. Beardsley, once of Manchester United, claimed three, and Keegan and Waddle one each, in front of the second highest attendance of the day.

Swansea lost their home match against Blackburn Rovers, and also their manager, John Toshack, who led them from the fourth division to the first in the record time of three years

and 68 days. He had resigned in the morning. He donated £1,000 to the club, now seemingly plummeting as rapidly as they rose, and refused compensation worth an estimated £65,000. There is still some hummility

Sama, K Armstrong, M Wright (Sub S Moran) Imas, M Foyle, F Worthington, S Armstrong Wallance, IPSWICH TOWN: P Cooper: II Burley, I Garmon, Parkin, R Osman, T Butcher, J Wark, S McCull, Martner, E Knosla, K O'Calighan. Reference, I Roberton Critisten



the second match of the season. He had won the corner himself from which he prodded home his ninth

goal in eight games. The unfortunate pattern missed opportunities was set by Falco after 17 seconds when he volleyed wide from a good position But the miss of misses foll owed siz minutes later when Archibald managed to fail four yards with the

goalkceper behind him. Encouragiogly, though, the de fence stood up well to County's brave three-man forward line, even if Chiedozie pulled tham around somewhat in the second half.

Like Spurs, County are without 2 few players, though there the similarity ends. Wheras Burkinshaw ponders, which internationals to Afterwards Cardwell, banned from representing her country for two years sooo after the 1981 final because of bad behaviour, admitted: draft in as replacements, Larry Lloyd's team picks itself from 12 fit

Davis beaten but England in lead

SPORT

SNOOKER

By Sydney Friskin

composure by failing to pot the blue with the use of the rest. But again Reardon could nm consolidate and the frame ended with Meo taking the last three colours in a row.

Knowles who had unfortunately lost both his matches in Saturday's semi-final against Canada, which England eventually won 4-2, looked a picture of confidence against Griffiths. Knowles, scoring like a machine, ran up the lead of 50-0 in the first frame and increased it to 91-0.

The picture changed in the second frame with Griffiths taking the lead and making Knowles admire his handiwork for s change. Mountjoy started the day giving Griffiths won the frame easily w breaks of 35 and 32 but the initiative changed hands again in the third frame with Knowles taking advantage of a costly unstake by the Weishman and going on to win with breaks of 58 and 49.

PBAL: England lead Wales 2-1 (English names first). S Davis loss to O Mountory 2-0 (18-103, 19-94): T Mao bt R Reardon 2-0 (18-38, 59-55). T Knowles bt T Griffiths 2-1 (116-0, 14-93,

The World Professional Billiarda The World Professional Bilhards and Snooker Association an-nounced yesterday that, having considered offers from both the BBC and ITV for television rights to cover the World Professional Snooker Championship they had accepted the offer from the BBC. what might have been a sizable With Meo leading 58-26, Rear-doo still had a chance of recovery which he lost when his attempt to pot the last red just failed. In came Meo to clear the table and win the

Semi-filmsk: England best Canada 4-2 (English names Brat) T Mao 24 C Thorburn 2-0 (83-48 69-51); S Davis br W Werbands 2-0 (123-4 (97 9); T Knowles lost to Werbanuk 2-1 (23-64, 60 21, 1-76); Davis bit Thorburn 2-1 (34-64, 55-43 80-43). Meo reduced the lead to 30-17 and appeared to have lost his

SQUASH RACKETS

Williams the master

By Richard Eaton

Geoff Williams, a late substitute for Ganal Awad, recorded the best win of his career in the World Masters, sponsored by ICI Perspez, st the Spectrum Arena, Warrington, yesterday. He produced a storybook softened up by Williams's resol-ution to hit the ball straight and to be diage for the storybook softened up by Williams's resol-ution to hit the ball straight and to here doing so as often as possible. Win of his career in the world Masters, sponsored by ICI Persper, at the Spectrum Arena, Warrington, yesterday. He produced a storybook recovery to win 8-10, 1-9, 9-4, 9-7, 9-1 against Magdi Saad, who is the leading Egyptian in this event oow that Awad is injured. Williams's win is all the more personality as the Johan, the new England No 1, looks almost certain to reach tomorrow's semi-finals. He won 9-0, 9-5, 9-5 in a mere 30 minutes against Maqsood Ahmed, the Pakistani who beat Gawain Briars, is all the more remarkable as he would not have taken up full-time squash hut for pressure from members at a Richmond club where he was coaching. the British champion, in straight games on Saturday. Jahan intimi-

be was coaching. Williams, tall and impressively built with a stern-looking beard, has always had the potential to do well, particularly as he responded so positively to the heavy defeats that Jahan, Briars and Kenyon handed out to him during England's summer preparations for the world trans. Set is the start form the start form the start determines on Saturday. January dated his opponent from the start 1, 9,5, 9,4; Hishan (Eng) to G Brians (Eng), 104, 9-7, 9-4; M Ahmad (Pak) bt G Brians (Eng), 104, 9-7, 9-4; C R Thorme (Aug) bt S avenuer (Swo), 9-0, 9-5, 9-2; O Williams (Aug) bt S summer preparations for the world (Egynt, 8-1, 9-4, 9-4, 9-7, 9-1; Jahan bt Armed, 9-0, 9-5, 9-5; Brians bt Brantby, 9-1, 8-4 4, 9-0.

World champion at last

Perth, (Reuter) - Vicki Cardwell, "It has been a nightmare two years top seed, settled an old score when she beat Rhonda Thome, her fellow Australian, in straight games to win the women's world squash cham-pionship here yesterday. Cardwell, who lost the tile to Thomes in and I am glad it's all over. Now I can retire and look forward to motherhood knowing I have won the world title". who lost the title to Thoroe in a marathon five-game final two years go, dominated throughout to win 9-3, 9-4.

RUGBY LEAGUE

By Keith Macklin

have been caused primarily by their

tendency to commit unnecessary

fouls close in their own line, giving

goals ans Carroll ended with three

.

dropped goals.

Fulham still have lessons to learn

RESULTS: Finst round: New Zesland bt Canada 3-0, 5 Devoy bt E Hinnagan 10-8, 8-4, 9-2; R Biackwood bt O Edge 9-0, 9-8, 9-3; 1 Williams t-J Beckwith 9-4, 9-3, 9-0; Instand bt the UB 3-0, M Byrne bt N Gengler 6-9, 9-5, 9-0, 10-9; R Best bt M Hutbert 9-0, 8-5, 9-0; B Barnebille bt II Romany 9-6, 9-0, 9-0, Wales bt Sweden 3-0, O Murray bt E Lundquist 9-4, 9-2, 9-0; S Washer bt A Sermelanon 3-3, 9-4, 6-5, 9-3; S Turnbuil bt L Friden 9-1, 9-4, 9-0,

United walk tall but wobble By a Special Correspondent the six-yard box, United were in

Manchester United Wolverhampton Wan.

Twelve months ago the last Saturday in October saw the end of Manchester United's reign as League leaders, Liverpool, who had been hovering ominously at their shoulders, lengt ahead of them as United felf to defeat and were soon out of sight, There was never any likelihood

that history would repeat itself on Saturday. It is doubtful whether even at full strength Wolverhampton Wanderers could give United a game at the moment, And that their 12 remaining fit men escaped with the relative respectability of only a 3 - 0 defeat owed more to United's

nonchalance than their own efforts. From the fifth minute when the rive-man Wolves' defence gave a concentration which has marked graphic illustration of why lie club other games at Old Trafford this are where they are, Humphrey season when opponents had been let giving the ball away and his off the hook, has not yet been

lsoss of the unlucky Gidman with a fractured knee five minutes later could disrupt. Albiston, who supplied the crosses for all three gaals, Muhren and Wilkins, revelled in the opportunities offered to dismember

opportunities offered to dismember the Wolverbampton defence, who found trying to cope with Stapleton, Whiteside and Graham beyond them. United were, however, content with two more beautifully conceived goals before half-time, smarthy taken by Robson and Sardeton Stapletor

In the match programme, Ron Atkinson congratulated his team on their previous week's performance at Sunderland, suggesting it showed that they had "straightened out an away wobble". Saturday's display, however, suggested that the loss of concentration which has unarked

object of Atkinson's acquisitive instincts, who might have punished some slipshod mistakes, Wolves complete control which not even the were too incompetent to benefit. Rudge, in an unfamiliar attacking role, showed some nice touches and

role, showed some nice touches and Blair deserved to mark his lone debut with a goal when United's defence parted before him, like the Red Sea before a Moses, as he dribbled from the halfway line only to see his angled shot rebound out from he inside of the far post. That apart, Bailey had as easy an afternoon as he could wish for, but United cannot count on finding

United cannot count on finding everyone as forgiving as Wolves, MANCHESTER INITER: 6 Balley, J.Girham, Sab R Mosesh, A Abiston, R Wilkins, M Dusdury, B McChester, B Robson, A Muhran, F Smpleton, N Whiteside, A Grabarn, WOLVERHAMPTON: P Bracktawer J Humphrey, M Bernett, G Smith, R Coy, A Dodd, K Habbit, W Clarka, A Blair, G Palmer (Sub M Matthews), O Rudge, Reference G Courtey (Spanymon), M unter Blicerty concerned his first

Luther Blissett, scored his first Italian League goal in AC Milan's 4-1 victory over Lazio on Saturday and Liam Brady sored a penalty in

By Clive White Tottenham Notts County If the consumer magazine, Which?, were doing a report oo this match, they would easily rate Notts County the better buy. Assembled at

a cost equal to three of Hoddle's toes (on his worse foot) they ran Tottenham as close as he scoreline suggests, and still never looked any

takes the more credit these days at White Hart Lanc; the players or the publicity men. Tottenham's average home gate is second best in the land.

ore than ordinary. This was and of those matches that are as unexciting in reality as they are in prospect. Yet evidently 29,198 other people did nat see it that way. It is difficult to know who

However, this was one performance nt to boast

shaw, scolded him for lack of it in

by offering Stapleton the freedom of Without Andy Gray, the latest

former club Juventus.

Ferguson, the much wanted Draw full man, is not talking

By Hugh Taylor

As Alex Ferguson storred Aber-against a Rangers side lacking deen back into the leadership of the premier division, with a 1- victory over Dundee at Dens Park on the season and Rangers' chances of Saturday, speculation increased that the country's most successful manager would take over at Rangers from John Grzig, who resigned on-Friday. It is believed that Rangers are determined to offer Ferguson, who once supported and then from partners to their struggling old who once supported and then from partners, Celic emerged from who once supported and then firm partners, Celtic emerged from played for the lines, cheb, the most the shadows of a dismal month with lucrative contract given - to any: a Scottish manager.

•

.

100

- 63

15

...

. ...'

· ·

<u>-</u>

10

12 .* • . .

. .

Scottish manager: Abertieen, however, are cousily adament that the manager who took them to their most important victory, the winning of the European Cap Winners' Cup, will stay with them. Nevertheless, Ferguson has still to sign a new contract at Pittodrie and although he wither the comments on his he refuses to comment on his intentions he may not be able to resist the challenge of managing one resist the challenge of managing one of the potentially biggest chibs in

Aberdeen's victory provided Aperusents victory provinent them with a pre-Europe tonic and it is certain that the manager will not make up his mind about his future until after the second leg of the Cup Winners Cup tie with Beveren on Wednesday.

Wednesday. There was, however, no encour-agement for Rangers' hopes of a European fitture - they play Porto in Portugal on Wednesday an UEFA. Cup the in which they lead by only 2-1 - as their agony costinues at Poidew

Paisley. St Mirrea won 3-0; a victory achieved with surprising case

Arganul Everin Lator Tonn Webston W Rangers Sundectand Inserted Town Capening City Notes County

11671441777 145827777

1 2 8 8 25 8

Laborator Cary 11 8 2 8 22 3 Witheritheon W 11 8 8 8 22 3 OLYMPIC CLIAL PYING MATCHER, Norwey 1, East Germany 1: Icola 1. Stepports FA CLP: Fourth Quality and Factor 2. Scattorough 1, Bailing S. Anthon C. Baingettes 1, Normatier 1: Crainaiderd 2. Baingettes 1, Contexture Canada 1, Marthor Bedwith 7, Contexture Canada 1, Marthor Bedwith 8, Marthor 5, Barnel 1, Harton 1, Same 1, Barthow 1, Element 1; Histoha 0, Gaineborzch 1, Harton 1; Histoha 0, Same 1, Barth Burtane 1, Statistica 1, Satistic Colimbio 2, Marthore 1, Barton United Contento 2, Marthore 3, Betton United Contento 2, Marthore 3, Betton United Statistica 2, Washington 1, Ferniorough 1, Wainfannakow Ana 0, Burton 1, Ferniorough 1, Barton 1, Chejunham 0; Yourington 6, Micester

First division

er City

ice City Manufacture H

Manchester U

Totterista H Luton Town Areenal Ipswich Town Cownshy City Notinghats F1 West Brom of A Birmingham City

Alson Ville

Eventon Norwich City

Stoke City

Lotte Court

Notwerh ton W

Uverpool O P Rengera West Haza U

ter Utd Norvich Notice Porest

Aston VI

Johnstone at Tynecastle.

Second division

Cambridge U Cholese Crystel Paince Darby County Levele United Middleastrough Neuropatie U Cichano Athenic Shaffadi Wed Bransen City

Streety Town

Recidum Pr

Barneloy Chatton Athletic Cartielo United Lands United

Lasos United Middestrough Brighton and H/A Portuction Crystal Palace Carditr City Oktimus Assistic, Cambridge United Darby County Swames City

3 Brighten and H A Charton A Barnakey Grinelay Team Portamouth Shrowebury Marchantar C Carliate United Hardenstatt T Blackburn

12 11

a sparkling 5-1 victory over Hibernian to end a run of seven

Hibernian to end a run of seven games without a win. This was a display which signalled a return to form under David Hay, the manager saying "This was just the boost we needed and now I am looking forward to our UEFA Cup tic against Sporting Lisbon." Celtic attempt to retrieve a 2-0 defect form the first ler in Portugal

Celtic attempt to retrieve a 2-0 deficit from the first kg in Portugal and the abundance of skilled play from the rejuvansied team gave their supportors new hope of European joy. However, Dundee United, who dropped a point to Motherwell at Fir Park in a 2-2 deers church at heir best for only 30 at Sutton in the replay. Duck, another prolific goalscorer, gave Horrow Borough a 1-1 draw at Fisher Athletic with a late equalizer, draw, played at their best for only 30 minutes and m add their worries on and Eastwood Town, of the Northern Counties East League, minutes and m add their wornes on the eve of their European Cup tie with Standard Likge, they may be without Gough, their Scotland defender, who was taken off on Samrday with a serious knee injury. The surprising Hearts kept up with the leaders when they completed their first premier division double of the season with a comfortable 2-0 victory over St recovered from 2-0 down to draw at home to Wycombe Wanderers, the home to wycombe Wanderers, the Isthmian League champions. Slough Town lost 3-0 at Poole Town and had three players, Norman, Doherty and Parsons, their goalkeeper sent off in the space of three minutes, Baber scored all three of Poole's goals. Simon Barnes, who was there, reports toroorme comfortable 2-0 victory over St. tomorrow.

Third division

of ifs The draw for the first round proper of the FA Cup today will have a bloated look about it. Of the have a bloated look about it. Of the 28 matches played on Saturday in the finish qualifying round, 12 have gone to replays. Walthamstow Avenue, who were held to a goalless draw by Burton Albion, have siready played eight games in the

Archibald clicks (Photo-graph: Chris Cole) competition. Corinthian-Casusals are through Corinthian-Casusals are through to the first round proper for the first time since 1966. A goal by Pardew was enough to beat Merthr Tydfil, who had won away to Bath City in the second qualifying round. Wealdstone also needed only one goal, by Alau Cordice, to knock out Bishop's Stortford, who last season took Middlesbrouth to a replay. Wealdstone have now gone 16 matches without deftat. Joyce, who scored 49 goals for Sution United last season, kept has side in the competition with an equalizer against Maidstone United, who had taken the lead through Crowe but now faces a difficult task at Sutton in the replay. Duck,

naving guided his side to a solid if unspectacular start to the season, saw Saturday's match against Birmingham City and another home game against Nons County this week as launching pads for a serious challenge to Manchester United and Liverpool at the top of the table.

That his team disappointed him should perhaps be no surprise, for should perhaps be no surprise, for Albion's recent history is one of unrealized potential. For a club whose shirts in the last five years have been worn by players of the calibre of Regis, Statham, Barnes, Robson, Chnningham and Moses, the trophy cupboard at The Hawthorns is conspicuously bare. Wylie can point III injuries as one of the present obstacles to success.

By Paul Newman

Fourth division

Derlington Crows Alex Aldershot

of which few would want to boast. It is certainly not a display to intimidate Dutchmen, and, in particular, Hiele, the goalkeeper of Feyencord, whom Tottenham play in the second leg of their Uefa Cop tie on Wednesday. Given that they will probably have to score at least one in Rotterdam to reach the third round they took an unconfortably long

they took an uncomfortably long time to score just one in their own backyard on Saturday.

Albion's grand plan hits another snag

Batsoo and Statham, probably the most accomplished pair of full backs in the couotry, have played together

Albion had to reorganize after Bennet's departure, but Birming-ham had looked the more accom-Albion defence and drive a nerce shot past Barron. The best move of the match produced City's second goal, after 72 minutes. Phillips played a perfect pass inside Cowdrill, the Albion left back, to Hopkins, and he took the ball to the byline before chipping a delivate gross to Harfurd who

mucles have takeo a knock recently. but both managers thought County looked more compact on Saturday County have title time and county nave thick time and money to put things right. And Lloyd may have even less. With a thought, oo doubt, for his old Liverpool colleague, John Toshack, he remarded impishly and perhaps

more prophetically than intended: "A lot can happen in a week. A manager can lose his job." before they can make ao impact on the first division, sponsored by Slalom Lager. Many of their defeats

manaser can lose his job." TOTTENHAM HOTSUPER R. Clamanca; (Hughton, A. Galvin, G. Robarts, G. Stavarn, J. Paryman, D. Mabbut, S. Archaeld, M. Faici G. Hodde, G. Brooka (auph, G. Crocka). NOTTS COUNTY: J. McDonagh; T. Banjari (sub, L. McPatiand, N. Worthington, A. Goodwin, B. Kleine, O. Hunt, P. Richards, Chiedozé, T. Christie, M. O'Neil, G. Mair Refereet J. E. Martin (Hampshire). away vital penaltics.

net. Albion reduced the deficit two minutes later, Perry shooting home from close range after Thompsoo had flicked oo Owen's corner, but

had flicked oo Owen's corner, but otherwise Albico rarely threatened. Thompson and Regis were largely marked out of the game by Wright and Blake. The previous day Blake had been charged by the Football Association with bringing the game into disrepute for allegedly butting McMahon of Aston Villa two weeks ago. Central Television, who provided the FA with evidence of the incident, were refused per-mission by Birmingham in film Saturday's game WEST EROMMCH ALBION P Seren C In the second nall further onences gave Parrish two more successful kicks, and as the Fulham heads dropped in defence, Northern seized the initiative and scored two tries. Fulham are also error-prone in their handling, liable to careless passes which give away possession and sentence the defence to further hard graft. Carroll, the man of them match for Bradford, and Malender, a young prop forward playing only his second senior game, scored the Northern trics, Partish kicked five

Senturcay's game WEST BROWNICH ALBIONE P Barron: C Whitehead. 9 Countrill, R Zondervan, K MaNaught, M Bennett (tab. N Cross), M Lewis, G Thompson, C Ragie, G Ower, M Perry BIRDINNCHAM CITT: A Cotory J Hager, P Van den Hauwe, N Black, W Wright, S Stevenson, H Gayte, L Phillips, M Harford, M Hatasil, R Hopkins, Referes M O Hutchinson (Harrogsta).

In the third and final game of their brief tour, Queensland bear Leeds 58-2 in add in their 40-2 Reserve: M O Hutzbinson (Harrogata). Steve McMahon, the Aston Villa midfield player, has declined to give evidence to an FA inquiry into an alleged head-butting incident in-volving Birmingham City's Noel Plake beating of Wigan after their \$-6 defeat in the bruising opening game at Craven Park, Hull. Lewis, the Queensland captain, was in brilliant form at stand-off half and scored Blake

two tries. The others came from Miles (2), Scott (2), Dowling, Kilroy, Brennan, Fullerton-Smith and French, with McNally kicking Scottish second division Forter Strepter Condenbeath E Striftogabire Queen of South Stantingsouther blockrose seven goals. Widnes remained top of the league after overcoming a brave challenge from Wakefield Trinity, who led at half-time. Basnett scored 12 9 3 6 20 7 12 8 2 222 16 12 7 6 2 20 11 12 7 2 6 22 8 13 7 2 8 22 9 a hat-trick of tries for Widnes, Hull Kingston Rovers continued their excellent form by beating Castleford 18-8 2t Wheldon Road, and Straniati East File Duntermêne Queen's Pork Oldham picked up another valuable point in a 22-22 draw at Warrington.

E Stirtingshire Albion Rovrs ADEON HOW'S 12 0 4 0 13 20 4 ATHENIAN LEAGUE: Derivanusation 0. Rockie 2. Chaitom St. Peter 3. Horiey 0: Chersey 0. Mariow 3: Edgesse 2. Bansised 3; Flackwei Heeth 4. Camberley 1; Hensfield 9. Wolverton 1; Ruisip Manor 3, Flaet 1; Thetchem 2, Hoddeedon 4.

TODAY'S FIXTURES 7.50 unless stated

Second divisio Future + Carolif City. Third division

Stanhousem. Cowdenbesti

Port Vale v Plymouth Argyle. Southend United v Brendord CUP

ath qualifying sound replays

oko Town. SEX SENSOR - CUP: First

LEAGUE: Pa NTATIVE MATCH: Anny v Helen (21 Anny Statium, Aldershot), Sudbury 1, Letchworth 0,

Latel BASKETBALL NATIONAL LEAGUEr First division; Lalcestar v Brighton Bears (7.15).

RUGBY UNION

TRIAL MATCH: South and South-West XV Newtridge bit Briefol, 7,15).

CURLING

Fulham pay | Hay secures the penalty Sweden trip

By Jain Mackenzie

By and triatenets Britain's leading team, the Mike Hay rink from Perth, will be representing Scotland in the Euro-pean championships in Vasteras, Sweden, in mid-December. Hay won five ties in the Scottish qualifying round which finished after three days in Kelso yesterday and will now defend the European title served last war in Kirkaldy title carned last year in Kirkaldy.

away vital penaltics. They did it again at Odsal yesterday and were beaten 21-2 by Bradford Nuthern, a leading side badly affected by injuries. After Diamond had kicked a goal for Fulham, Bradford were in froot at The Perth rink were a strong favourite, but the weekend was oot without its monments of drama. Twice Hay was taken to an extra half-time through two penalities by Parrish, both given for needless end, the second time in the final tie of the men's section when he just fouls, and two dropped goals by Carroll. or home against the Golden Muirhead rink from Atholl. Had Muirhead won, the rinks would have met again in a play off. The only others to come within In the second half further offences

striking distance of qualifying were the Kinross team, skippered by Willie Young. Yet such are the vagaries on the ice that Young suffered the heaviest defeat of the qualifier in either section, losing 16-4 to Hay.

Among the women the surprise Among the women the surprise was the poor performance of the Hazel McGregor rink from Perth. Math: J Duncan (Stifting), 3. In Hendemon (Abardward) 7: W Young (Khrossi) 7: I Pence (Abardward) 4: W Young (Khrossi) 7: I Pence (Atrong) 4: Finel placings: Pinty 5 wins, Young Murthand, 3: Pence, Hendemon 2: Duncan 0. WOMEN: G Hamilton (Goger Penty 6. I Tornance (Hendikon) 7: G Dess (Grooss) 7: S Anderson (Ary 5: Buttercass) (Mitcaidy) 7: H McGregor (Party) 8. Finel placings: Hendikon Tornance 4 wins; McGregor 3: Dess 2 Anderson, Buttercass 1. Tornance to Hermition B-6 in play of.

Revenge for Frost

Kevenge IOF Prost Lyngby, Denmark (Agencies) -Morten Frost of Denmark gained revenge for his defeat by Prakash Padukone in last year's men's singles final of the Scandinavian Cup by beating his Indian rival 18-17, 15-2 in this year's competition. MENS SINGLES: Sand-Insie P Patheore Press, bit for Superior (India, 18-5, 15-9, 15-1 M Frost (Den), of Haston Arb (1980), 15-13, 15-8, Final: Front D Pacheore 18-17, 15-2, WOMENS SINGLES: Suni-ficient Chang, 8-17-13, 11-6, Final: Front D Pacheore 18-17, 15-2, WOMENS SINGLES: Suni-ficient Chang, 11-4, 11-5, Final: Ruthen Dt Larson 11-5, 11-8,

HOCKEY RESULTS

Bognor 1, Oxford Hawks 1; Centerbury Wellon 2; Chichester 2, Eastoche 0; Farebury Lyons 1; Metropolitan Police 0, East Grinste

4. Regionais: Hampable/Barrey: Andover 1. Outod 1; Burnas 1, Ebacar 1; Bournamouth and West Hampable 3. US Portsmooth D: Hamble Old Boys 1, Old Echanolians 2; Histant 1. Wolking C: Nacoul Wanninster Bank 2. Portsmouth and Southers 1; Old Echanolians 5. Wallington 1; Southampation Linburgians 5. Seven 2: KandSausser, Gotte Court 1. Worthing C: Haros Bay 2, Maliticon 1; Lawas 5. Seven could 0; Lington Bank 2, Brighton 0; Old Polytechnic 1, South Secons 0; Tust-nige Wells 1, Serverand 0.

Polytectarie 1, Theraper 1; electrony Heren 3. WEAT LEAGUE Pressive stivision: Suisti C. Giococaterrahite 1; Anticature 1; Weat Goococaterrahite 1; Maritorouch 1; Basel U POSOB 0, Exter University C; Taurior Van 1 Internets 0; California V. Taurior Van 1 Internets 0; California V. Taurior Van 1

SOUTH WALES LEAGUE. Promise design

LONDON LEAGUE. Premier division: Guildford G. Slough 2: Tectington 3, Flichmond 1; Tuise HG 3, Beckenkyst 3: Langue Cambridge University 0, Southant 2, Dunied 2, Charam 0; Hampstand 2, Maldenhand 2, Hawino 2, Purisy Hampstand 2, Maldenhand 2, Hawino 2, Purisy Hampstand 2, Maldenhand 2, Hawino 2, Durisy 2, London University 2, Reacting .2; Old Kingcontans 0, Elaciosath 6; Oxford University 0, Hourslov 5; St Abara 1, Wintsledon 0; Spentoer 9, Mid-Surrey 0; Surbion 1; Cambridge City 5; Blantants 1; Herneston Magoles 2, Norwich Grasshoppers 2; Long Sutton 2, Pericane 1; Norlott; Wencientre 1; Lowich 0; St Hourtans 4; Rowston 1; CU Wanderers 1; Moriott; 1; Direturn 2, Peterborough 3; Fellowe 4, Rowston 1; CU Wanderers 1; Homiston 1; Dareham 2, Peterborough 3; Fellowe 4, Cambridgeshire Normats 4; Norwich Dries 2; Bedford3ure Engliss 2, Norwich Dries 2; Bedford3ure 2; Washeeth 6; Latermorth 0,

Letermonth G. Rinst civitation assume Branchoood G, Goudhand G: Intervening 2. Southendien 1; Palkistan Independents G. Crostyx 1; Pickpaneworth 1, Staverage 2. Uprimitator 3, Harpandan 2: Welawyt Garden City 1, Wantsaal C, Weal Hentiondentre 1, Romford 9, South LackGUE: Precisier deviateory 2: 1, Followstone 1; Anchorisco 4, Camberloy 2:

Cardil 2, Lindstein C;) 2: Penarth 1, Sectores Cardil 0, Combran 1,

Botten W Brentford Barnlay Gillaghan Newport County Orlant Drivet Onked Plymoth Argyla Proston NE Rotherbarn U Somethores 11 Sectional U AFC Bours'm Wigen Althe Millioni Fort Vale Excitor Hall City Sheffinal U Lincoln City Registerd City Washingdon
 3
 3
 2
 2
 30

 8
 2
 2
 2
 11
 24

 8
 1
 3
 2
 16
 26

 7
 3
 1
 2
 11
 24

 6
 8
 7
 18
 8
 21

 6
 8
 7
 18
 8
 21

 6
 4
 6
 19
 13
 19

 6
 4
 6
 16
 15
 19

 6
 4
 6
 16
 15
 19
 Oxford Bristol Rovers Hull City Shelbeid U York Brietol City Doncester R Colchester U 6 6 1 22 1 7 6 2 19 1 7 6 8 13 2 Newport County Bury Peterborought Transace Rovers Hereford Linked Bolico Wand Winsbiddo Gillingham Lincolo Chy Rotherbert U Burniery Milwaii Phymouth Any Scuthers U Brandord Brandord U Brandord J Brandord N E Boutaenpoth Resting Chesterlield Haltox Town Swindon Town $\begin{array}{c} 4 & 1 & 6 & 14 & 14 & 13 \\ \mathbf{2} & \mathbf{9} & \mathbf{8} & \mathbf{14} & 17 & 13 \\ \mathbf{3} & \mathbf{2} & \mathbf{3} & \mathbf{12} & \mathbf{14} & 11 \\ \mathbf{8} & \mathbf{1} & \mathbf{6} & 7 & 13 & 16 \\ \mathbf{2} & \mathbf{3} & 7 & 16 & \mathbf{22} & \mathbf{8} \\ \mathbf{2} & \mathbf{3} & 7 & 16 & \mathbf{22} & \mathbf{8} \\ \mathbf{2} & \mathbf{2} & \mathbf{5} & \mathbf{9} & \mathbf{27} & \mathbf{8} \\ \mathbf{2} & \mathbf{2} & \mathbf{5} & \mathbf{9} & \mathbf{27} & \mathbf{8} \\ \mathbf{1} & \mathbf{2} & \mathbf{6} & \mathbf{8} & \mathbf{20} \\ \mathbf{1} & \mathbf{2} & \mathbf{6} & \mathbf{8} & \mathbf{20} \end{array}$ Wrechero DerSington Torquey U Manefield Bournersouse Explor City and City ALLIANCE PREMIER LEAGUE: Northwich Victorie 3, Enthick 1; Tellord 2, Alkinohum 1; Throuthridge 0, Runcorn 1, NorthWill Premier, LEAGUE: Barrow 4, Brackowi Chy 18 T & 8 14 24 9 Pont Vale 12 1 2 9 12 24 6 MEDILIBREX SERVICE CUP: Pinst recent Kingsbury 1. Hilingdon 5: Untridge 3, Haringey Borouch 1. SURREY SERVICE CUP: Coalitying round: Wastering 2, Barring 3, Virginia Vision 4, Assicclation 1; Goderling 3, Virginia Vision 4, Assicclation 4, Hardepool U PARTINETIN PREMIER LEAGUE: Barrow 4, Demostry 9; Bucton 9, S (Avepool 1; Chorley 4, Varbook 4; Boole 1, Marine 1; Morroambe 2, Mary 2, Bacthourt 1, Cambridge 1, Mison 2: Botarpara o Rod 1 Bioleford 1, Westen-super-Stars 1: Clandown 2, Bioleford 1, Westen-super-Stars 1: Clandown 2, Bartstapie 1; Dewiden 0, Meltatern 3; Deritzes 4, Plymouth 1; Execute 3, Strinco Meloor Perru 6; Frome 4, Steption Mallet 1; Meltatern 1: Taurton 1; Wellington 1, Clandown 1: Bioleform 1; Clandown 1: Bioleform 1; Parameter 0; Clanta 4, Bioleform 1; Parameter 0; Clanta 4, Bioleform 5: Biolefor 1; Parameter 0; Clanta 4, Bioleform 5: Biolefor 1; Parameter 0; Clanta 4, Bioleform 5: Bioleform 1; Parameter 0; Clanta 4, Bioleform 1; Parameter 1 c; ercme 4, zbupton Mabie 1; Mangotalishi 4, Taunton 1; Walington 1, Chrecton 1, Martineset. (2ACUL), Pina: deviate Bilangham Syllonist 1, Prantee C; Gratna 4, Consett 2, Spanyaroor 0, South Bank 1; Whitey Bar 2, Ashington 0. 1%, TROMIT: Pinal qualifying round replays: Shidoo 1, Bankardo C; Too Lune A.

Watermanicar Clerk 3, Ferritain C, Wrydelegie 1, BA (Weptrickow 0, NGWTH-WEST COUNTIES & LAAGUET Booke 1, Presoot Calles 1: Camparion 1, Layland Notors 0: Carson Astion 0, Windord 1: Dewest 0, Accusation Station 2: Forster 1, Completion 2: Redctifte Born 1, Ashion 1: St Heisers 2, Accusation 5, Station 1, St

SOUTHERN LEAGUES Premier and alone Aventuch 2, Dorositer 0; Corby 2, Welling 1; Faratum 2, King's Lynn 2; Gosport 1; Gloucester 1; Graveennd 6; Winny 1;

Bristol City Chepherfield Chiphester U Halifan Town Haritepool U Heretord United Northampton T Reading Bachdale Stockport Com

Finishem 2, King's Lyns 2: Gosport 1, Gloucester 1: Gravetend 5, Witney 1; Bourtridge 1, Hastings 1. Midlands divides: Bridgeorth 4, Banbury 1; Dudley 5, Coverty Sporting 1: Forest Green 1, Laleester Linked 1; Rushcien 2, Broomgrove 0; Tamworith 1, Bridgenster 0; V 5 Rugby 2, Okdury 2; Witerhalf 5, Million Keyne City 0, Bastelene 8; Carptonur 3, Brillion Keyne City 0, Bastelene 8; Carptonur 3, Brillion 2, Bristony 2; Duntable 2, Woodford 3; R S Southanjourn 2, Addiestone 1; Thereit 3, Hounslow 2; Tonbridge 1, Dover 1, Weitzlastry Matter, Cambridge 2, LEA 1.

Caltic Dundee Hearts Notherwell St (Myran Alderabot Bury Manafield Town York City Swindon Town Cheeter Cheeter Cincipool Doncaster R Torques United

Abertisen Dundee United Cablo Hearts Hearnian Bangars Dundee St. Monen Motherwell St. Johnstone

Scottish first division Breakin City Ciyde Dumbarton Hemilica A Klanensock Maadwoback Pastick Thieth 6 4 4 29 21 4 7 2 16 12 5 4 4 13 19 6 2 6 20 16

Partick Thiste Kimemools Palkins Monton Dumberton Brechin City Chylabarrik Hamilton A Aircheoniens Age Lurited Meadowback Town Paltin Rovers Alice Assietz Chyla

12 NORTHERN

Private division: Appleby Frodingham 3 Boston 2: Arrodd 1, Mexborough 6; Belor 2 Heanor 6; Barrlisy Vetoria 1, Winarton 2 Bridington Trinty 0, Seeton 1; Ersiey 1 Galactiv 1; Caleborough 2, Thackley 1; Sattor Town 6, Akreton 2. ARTHURIAN LEAQUE: Promier distail Bradistion C, Naivemiens 1; Bradhaidh First divi rat division Ecolume 0, Weetminsters 1; singlement 1, Citzens 2; Wyterhamiste 0,

Scottish premier division Albian Rovers Arbroath Benalok Range Dunfermilize A East File Oursen's Park Stirling Albian Aberdaen Aberdaen St Johnstone Dundee Unite Rangers Fortar Queen of South Stirling Albion Berwick Ragers Arbrouth

19 1 4 10 2 6

Falkiti: Niorton Allos Athletic Clydebank Raith Rovers Ayr United Arytheoniane

PW6LFA 129122118 126161918 126131711

12 2 4 8 12 19 12 6 1 8 16 20 12 1 3 8 9 16

COUNTIES EAST LEAGUE

ham had looked the more accom-plished side from the start and indeed it was a mistake by Bennett after six minutes which presented City with their first goal. His City with their brst goal. His attempted clearance was easily blocked by Phillips and Gayle was able m sprint clear of a square Albion defence and drive a herce

delicate cross to Harford, who headed firmly into the corner of the

with the right one. His work rate, though, seems to have improved since the manager, Keith Burkin-

One for the goal-machine: One for the goal-machine:

Scottish chased and chastened by All-Black underdogs

SPORT

By Iain Mackenzie

South of Scotland New Zealanders. .30

Shortly before the start of Saturday's match at Nethendale, home of the Scotush club chambions, Gala, two visitors carried a banner round the field. It read "New Zealand – Undisputed World Champions". It was intended as a gesture of defiance because, for the first time in Scotland, an All Blacks side was about to go into the game as underdogs.

Their arrival in Britain with 13 uncapped players, acknowledged problems among the forwards during practice, reports of the captain. Stu Wilson's pending returement, and despite the 22-6 scoreline, a below par performance against Edinburgh in the opening fivture, had combined to put the strong South side into the driving seat. For only the second time in 80 years, a Scottish representative side was about in defeat New Zealand

That it was about to do nu such thing was obvious long before the last quarter when the tourists put on points to make the final difference two goals, three tries and two penalty goals, three tries and two penalty goals to a drop goal and two penalty goals. Even when they were behind, as they were three tunes, the New Zealanders had the gungerly look of men who had something to prove. Each time the hall went back to the scrum half, and ser Docald and they out to lan Andrew Donald, and then out to lan Andrew Lonaut, and then out to have Dunn at first five-eighth, the South faced danger and the ultimate try count of 5–0 tells its own story.

It is a chastening though for Scottish and indeed British rugby that only three players in the South's XV have not played for Scotland,

By Gerald Davies

of promise. But as always, all this

matters not a jot to Pontypool.

Come rain or sunshine, the heavyweight machine remains on

Bridgend

Pontypool...

that two-thirds of Saturday's side will be at Murrayfield for the

international just under a formight hence, and that the All Blacks were without their recognised front five and their first choice scrum half and full back. Never was the gap in standards so clearly revealed as in Galashiels.

Part of the 10.000 crowd, surprisingly smaller than expected, left before the end, bilterly disappointed. se with greater sporting instincts and an easerness to learn, stayed to give the New Zealanders thunderous applause as they left the pitch. In defeat as in victory, the Borderer at least knows first-class rugby when

There was some little excuse for the South, who had three men in the care of the medical profession at care of the medical protession at different times. Their ageing captain, Jim Aitken, who led Scotland to Calcutta Cup success last season, called off on Friday with influenza. The Jed-Forest youngster. Keith Sudlow, was drafted in for his first representative game: a fiery haptism for any player and especially one only in his second semon season.

semor season. David Leslie was absent for a while having treatment to a cut around a knee, and in the second half the British Lion lain Paxton, was assisted off suffering from concussion. Alistair Campbell re-placed hm, Roy Laidlaw, Aitken's predecessor as Scotland's skipper, took over the leadership and later refused to accept any excuses.

"They were faster to every ball and had six or seven men supporting the one in possession while we had maybe three or four. That was the big differece between us: their half backs had time to think what they wanted to do, while John Rutherford and I were put



Caught empty-handed: Mexhed passes the ball as he is tackled by White and Rutherford.

ssure right from the start. When you meet eight forwards as tall, heavy and mobile as the All Blacks, you are up against it. I don't think Jim Aitken's absence made much difference, and when lain Paxton went off it was a lost cause. inyway.

Two penalty goals by Peter Dods and a drop goal by Rutherford, put the South ahead twice in the first

half and once early in the second, but they did not seriously threaten the line throughout the game. The New Zealanders' tries were scored by Stu Wilson (2). Bernie Fraser. Keiran Crowley and Jock Hobbs. Cowley kicked two penalty goals

SOUTH OF ENGLAND: P W Dods (Gala), A M Thompson (Kelso) G R T Baird (Kelso), K W Robertson (Melrose), I Tukato (Selkirk); J Y Rutherford (Selkirk), R.J Laktiaw (Jwd-Forest Capit; K Sudiow (Jad-Forest), C T Desne (Herweld; R F Cunnightern (Gala), O B White (Gala), A J Tomas (Herwick), T J Smith (Gala), O G Lesle (Gate). I A M Pacton (ceners). NEW ZEALAND: K J Crowing: S Wilson (Catt). S T Pokera. W T Taylor. B T Freser. I T Durn. A J Donad. B McGrattan, H R Raid, M G Daros. M W Shaw, G J Brack, A Anderson, M J B Hobbs, M G Mexted Referes: FHoward (Lance).

Australians held by Police

French Police XV 15, Australians 15

Le Creseni (Renter) - A French awarded to the Australians were in Police XV held the touring kicking range and Michael Lynagh Australians to an unexpected 15-15 scored with three. He also converted Australiants to an unexpected 15-15 scored with inree. He also converted draw on Saturday. The Australians the only try of the match, scored by were penalized 15 times by Guy Duncan Hall. Boh Dwyer, the Mannette, the referee, and Piere Mathias hed 10 penalty attempts. He succeeded with five of them. Only four of the 10 penalties under the circumstances did well."

Referee sets a trend to spare spectators

By Bryan Stiles

Harlequins London Welsh If you are going to set a trend in rugby, the most appropriate place to do it must be Twickenham. The referee, R M Glass, had obviously decided that the paying customers had had enough comedy of errors produced by London Welsh and produced by London Weish and brought the curtain down on the first half five minutes early. It is a pity he did not give a repeat performance in the second half.

Price earns a Welsh recall In future, perhaps, if referees feel their match is boring or otherwise inter match is borning of otherwise unattractive, they could lop off minutes as a penalty. There was luttle ment in this merit table match for the Weish exiles as they played in front of their newly-elevated fellow countrymen, Neil Kinnock, Graham Price, the most capped Welsh forward, has been recalled to the international squad. He was omitted from the 31 players selected

Leader of the Opposition. In a display that at times bordered on the farcical, London Weish tossed away points by the bucketfull and tumbled to defeat by

lowing them to escape on just three occasions, The first time they gained their freedom Harlequins produced exhauntating movement that had forwards and backs swapping passes with a definess that they were unable to reproduce in the rest of

the match. It brought a try for their hooker. Olver, which their admir-able full back Dudman converted. With the Harlequins' hne under siege most of the time, their captain, Cooke, marshalled his defensive

forces in commendable style. A forceful character, be rode his team's luck with a bellgerent abandon thal inspired his infantry. 10 piovide a waterught rearguard. Only the London Welsh centre, Hughes, had the guile or the

elusiveness to penetrate effectively. But he lacked support at the crucial stage and try-scoring opportunities were squandered. Londoo Welsh points came from two penalty goals

Azad spins web for Greenidge after West Indies fight back

CRICKET

Delhi (AFP) - India capitalized on their first mains total of 464 by taking the valuable wicket of Greenidge as West Indies began their fight back at the end of the second Test match here yesterday. At close of play, the tourists where 45 for one after Greenidge, who scored 193 in the first Test at. Kanpur was trapped leg-before for 33 by Kirz Azad, the right arm spinaer, just before close of play. India's 464 included 121 from

Gavaskar and a personal Test best of 159 by Vengsarkar. Binny contributed a flamboyant 52, only his third Test half-century. Fears, that the Indian attack

would prove as ineffective here as the West Indian fast bowiers, proved groundless when Manan Lal and Kapil Dev soon had Greenidge and Haynes in trouble. Several balls from Madan Laf

kept low and rapped the batsmen on the pads. But the breakthrough did not come until Kapil introduced a double spin attack of Azad and Shastri, the left arm bowler. When Greenidge was out with the

total 44, Haynes was out with the total 44, Haynes was joined by Davis as night watchman. After today's rest day. Kapil Dev will try to avenge West Indics' victory by an innings at 83 runs in the first test at Kanp

Kanpur. India started the day with an overnight tally of 299 for three and added 165 runs for the remaining seven wickets with a gradually decreasing run rate. Vengasarkar was, however, spared twice, at 130 and 148, when he was dropped by Linyd off Holding and later by Holding himself in the slips off the bowling of Daniel. yesterday and congratuated Gavaskar for his world record equalling performances.

SUNIL GAVASKAR (right), who scored 121 for India against West Indies on Saturday, equalled Sir Donald Bradman's record of 29 Test match hundreds and also became the third man to score usive that 8,000 runs after Sir Garfield Sobers (8,032) and Geoffrey Boycott. (8,114).

To put the feat into perspective, Bradman's 23 hundreds came from 52 Tests, and Gavashar's from 95. "I don't think it is fair to call it a record. It is more an achieve-ment, Cavaskar said. Had Bradman played 95 Tests he would probably have scored 75 centuries". Gavaskar has made a hundred ainst the other six current Test-

BEDIA (First lening

Qadir baffles state batsmen

Corner Innin

m Berl b Qa

B Philips & Mudesar 5Hales Vi Dening & Winsha Ben b Ha Izysmen Ibw B Qudir

as b Q

Extras (b2. tb7. nb)

M J Hade

Total

D & Bradman

S N Gavaska

Tests Inns Runs 52 80 6996 95 166 8017

N Dev, c Lloyd b Marshall. Azad, hw b Dariet...... Idan Lal, c sub b Daniel.... IX Kimani, not out..... IX Kimani, not out..... Vengasarkar went on to score 159 vengesserial went out in schere 139 before he was out caught by Richards at the second ship off Holding. He stayed stayed at the crease for 370 minutes, int 20 four and one six. Binny, the all rounder and one sot, sumy, inc all connect added 52 valuable runs and Shastri narpowly missed a half-century, being leg befor to Davis for 49. Mrs Indira, the Indian Prime Minister, attended the match westwitch and concentration

LL OF WICKETS: 1-28, 2-286, 3-221 WE 6383, 7-622, 6-432, 9-462, 70-44 WICNG: Marshull 24-1-105-1; Holds: 07-4; Davis 25-2-87-1; Daviei 21-785 21-2-58-1; Richards 3-1-8-0.

WEST INDEES (First Innings) midge, Rev & Azard

I V. A Flichards, H A Gomes, T. H Lloyd, A L Logie, IP J Delon; M O Marshell, M A Holding and W W Daniel to bet.

ITE

i prima de sera de las

the state of the state of the

Edunation 14 7 av

· · · *

174

in the second

** :- z

· · · · · · ور الأحيان المراجع ور الأحيان المراجع t. ~. * +<u>+-</u>;

-

.

÷.

-

1444

"Terl ******

`** •

۰.

٩<u>.</u>

100 (1) 100 (1) 100 (1) 100 (1) 100 (1) 100 (1)

2.

-1 A.

14 14 14 **14 14**

A 43 1

Jum

early

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-13, 2-20, 3-80, 4 151, 5-152, 6-175, 7-191, 8-220, 9-230 10-243 BCW/LING: Rashid 9-4-15-0; Halaarz 11-4-32-2; Ondir 32-4-2-12-7; Mudastar 2-0-12-0; Ma-

Chains Coner, c Haysman I Westing Raile, c Sleep b M Waster Barr not out Abdid Cade, c Philips b Hookes : Fashid Khan, c Philips b Hookes

Total (7 wide dec) and Aller and FALL OF WICKETS: 1-0, 2-25, 3-125, 4-161.5-175, 6-200, 7-286.

PAKISTANES: First Indian

Khan, How, b Hogg

BOWLING: Hogo 13-2-40-2; Carmi L-45-0; Massay 15-1-66-2; Hayar 13-0; Staep 12-3-58-1; Hookas 3-

Stubsic Khan not out TOOL OUL-Eduars (1-b 1)

Es and

Shiskane: Sheffield Shield: Tasma and 194 to 5 (7 Davison 76 ret htt): Con 478 for 5 dec (6 B Chappel 93, B Hens

SWIMMING Goodhew still on gold trail

The most famous bald head i British sport was back in action at the Scottish Master Championships in Glassow over the weekend when Doncan Goodhew delighted himself and spectators by winning four gold medals, Athoio Suil writes. Good-

crushes Bridgend **Price: proved fitness**

new yvergin machine ternans on automatic pilot and if it splutters now and again, as it did when they carelessly lost their only game of the season so far against Cardiff 10 days ago, it grinds remorselessly on. Pontypool steamrollered Ebbw Vale ago, it grinds remosciessly on. Folispool at their own gane a sure Pontypool steamrollered Ebbw Vale recipe for disaster. Bishop dropped in midweek, scoring 57 ponts a goal and Lewis kicked another without conceding one, and their penalty. After the interval from a scrum

victory on Saturday by two goals, two tries, two penalties and two dropped goals to Bridgend's goal and two penalties was their biggest er at The Brewery Field.

Pontypool machine

Titley for further confirmation that he is the rising star on the wing. He did not let them down, With his side .12 trailing 10 points to six he scored a32 try of the highest class. At the end of It was a clear antumu day, the sky a cloudless blue, the conditions full

the three quarter movement he glided nonchalantly outside his opposite number and with a swift change of pace did the same to Peter Lewis to score in the coroer. Howell Davies converted. Unaccountably Titley and the talented Webbe on the other wing were ignored for the

rest of the afternoon. Bridgend preferred to take on Pontypool at their own game, a sure

under the Bridgend post. Butler beld, then squeezed the home side for the game against Romania in Bucharest on November 12 because, back onto their line for Bishop to pick up and score. Lewis converted. according to the national coach, John Beran, "he had played only two games since he returned from the Lions tour, and was regarded as not being match fit. But after laving for Pontynoni against Peter Lewis and Howell Davies schanged penalties before Gallagh-er scored a try in the corner after Bishop had come away from a ruck. ball and fed Bishop who ran in from break down. Source emerged with a break down. Source emerged with a the biffeav line to score a it which

Harlequins prisoner in their own half almost the entire first half.

After yesterday's effort Quadir, said he still had trouble with the tendon and would have a further X-ray examination today. Despite his Adelaide (Reuter) - Abdal Quadir, the Pakistan leg-spinner, showed he could again be Austra-lia's tormentor in the forthcoming Test series when he took seven wickets for 122 yesterday and put seven wickets Quadir was unhappy with the number of loose balls he bowled and runs conceded. Quadir's victims included the South Australian captain and Test his team on course for victory uver South Australia. Quadir's unchanged spell of 32.4 overs helped dismiss the state side, who were three runs ahead on first South Australian captain and rest batsman, David Hookes, who was bowled round his legs for 35. But Hookes felt the Quair could come in for punishment later in the season.

innings, for 243. The openers, Mohsin Khan and Mudassar Nazar. He seems to bowl too full for then added 70 before the close, leaving the Pakistani's needing annher 177 to win with all 10 wickets innact and the whole of the Anstralia. There are a lot of drivable balls mixed up with the shorter ones Hookes added. SOUTH AUSTRALIA: First Innings: 277 for 5 with dec. (W B Philips 75, W M Darling 58, M Hayanan 57, D W Hookee 56).

wockets intact and the whole of the fourth and final day remaining. Quadir, Pakistan's leading, wocket-taker when they white-washed Anstralia in three-test home-series 12 months ago, baffied South Australia with his leg breaks. Googlies and top spinners as the last seven wickets tumbled for '92. Quadir, who took a match-winning five for 15 bat week assants a South A M J Hikithin Bari D Qadi A M J Hikithin o Mudaeer b Ni P R Sleep Rw B Cadir HK J Wight C Mohsin B Cadir R Massey Sw B Cadir R Massey Sw B Cadir R M Hogg b Cadir

Quadur, who took a match-winning five for 15 last week against a South Australia country side in a one-day game, showed no signs of the achilles tendon injury which forced

him to leave the field on Friday during the state's first innings. **GYMNASTICS**

Uproar as Chinese has to settle for bronze

Budapest. [Reuter) - A-near-cas Edward van Hoef Torry Bartlott pacity audience crupted in a storm and Kevin Childs - attained the of booing and whisting when Federation Internationale de Gyn-China's Li Ning was denied a gold nasique gold insignia for perform-medal in the individual rings competition on the final day of the world gymnastics championships. Li, favourite for the title after leading the points standings in the team competition, was awarded

team competition, was awarded the team competition was equally

Second Innings

enter 224

the Pontypool half Davies kicked brings his tally to 100 points this another penalty before Goldsworthy season. extended the visitors' lead with a

dropped goal. the form of individual players in their own, moving the ball through preparation for the international half a dozen pairs of hands before against Romania in a fortnight's Hutchins scored the trv. against Romania in a fortnight's turne. Jeff Squire was back, showing that he will be required for the steron test which lies abcad in Bucharest. Graham Price, though short of match practice, was as powerful as ever. In the Bridgend side, everyone – or so one gathered from the crowd's expectant murmur – looked to Mark

Pontypool. now comfortably in the lead, finished the afternoon with The match gave occasion to study an excellent combined movement of

Same old Blues at Northampton

By Nicholas Keith

one goal and one try to two Bridgend oo Saturday, he has goals. Their scrum half, George, missed

proved bis fitness." The squad trained at the National Stadiom in Cardiff without him with six kickable penalty attempts; five of them from almost in front of Stadium in Cardiff without hum yesterday, but he is expected to join them later. Also missing wore Adrian Hadley the Cardiff wing, who is suffering from tonslitus; David Bishop, the Pontypool scrum half, with a leg injury; and Carl Dennehy, the Ebbq Vale flanker, with a neck injury. the posts and their full back, Avery, presented Harlequins with their second try by punting the ball gently into the hands of Cramb on the 22metre line. A simple transfer of the ball through Halsey to Claxton and the prop forward collected the simplest of tries. · Gerry McLoughn, the Irish and

What must have been most galling for the London Welsh supporters was that their team kept Gerry McLougha, the Irish and Lions prop forward, who was suspended for two months by the Munster branch of the IRFU, has been dropped from the Irish squad.

Bedford are

caught in

a swarm

By Gordon Allan

points came from two petiality goars by A very. NARE EQUINS: R Dudman; A Dant, 6 Birket, A Thompsort, S Mortarty Irop G Hatsay); R Cramb, A Woodhouse; C, Fried, J Olver, M Daxton, J Atian, R Riddall; N O'Brien, D Cook (capt), C Butcher, London-WELStb: B Avery; D Williams, R Ackarman, J Hughes, C Reee; H Evens, I George; T Jones, B Loht, B Brately (capt) F Curseen, N Roberts, E Lawis, D Thomse, N Bownno. Bowning. Referee: R M Glass (London).

Glasgow in the Scottish inter-district championship beat North and Midlands 18-13 at Inverness on Saturday thanks to two tries each from scrum half Sandy Service and

Edinburgh defeated the Anglo-Scots 2-7 at Richmond.

Liverpool

Otley

provided the opposition. Siemen, one of the indisputably

great players currently adorning the

grane, is often an enigena when playing for his club. He has sometines succombed to the temptation of trying to take the opposition on single-handed; on

Saturday with an ocean of space in which to operate, his skills shone

clear. Poor Otley, could only marvel at

the desterity and variety of Livepool's attack and sigh thankful-

ly that a quiet, almost dull period in the second half, guaranteed the

score would be kept well away from.

the fatal three figures. Their scrum

they did not agree with the judge's 9.75 score on the pommel horse and decision and the noise in Budapest's 42nd overall. indoor sports stadium was deafen-ing as the audience demonstrated its Williams of Manchester, stood out back Keith Hodekinson ing as the audience demonstrated its Williams of Manchester, stood out disapproval. The Chinese were in the compulsory exercises with a assounded and the booing changed worthy 9.70 marking on the to applause as they rushed across to applause as they rushed across to the international jury to lodge an immediate protest. Belozertchev, who won the gold for the pommel horse and silver for the floor, took his medals tally to five, which included four gold Liverpool

stretch for the pommel horse and silver for the floor, took his medals tally to five, which included four gold medals. The Russian confirmed his status as the outstanding male gymnast of the championships with 10 points on the high bar. their legs By Michael Stevenson

10 points on the high bar. Peter Aykroyd writes: The British return today with mixed feelings. Hopes had been high that both the men's and women's neam could have improved their respective world rankings of seventeenth and twelfth. Instead, both teams finished in constant position which ..69 Rugby is so often a question o physical commitment and attrition that a glimpse of brilliant running in seventeenth position, which qualified each to send just two gymnasts to the Olympic Games and handling is a sheer joy. It was Otley's misfortune in their Northern Morth match at St.

next July. Huwever the men's performance Michael's on Saturday that their nwn shortcomings shulld have elicited a performance of breaktakwas meritorious in a competidon where standards have advanced encired a performance of orealitak-ing virtuosity from Liverpool, whose rugby, not to over-state the case, would have been rather different if Gosforth or Orrell had significantly. The men scored 562.15 - 10 points better than any previous British achievement

BASKETBALL NATIONAL LEAGUE: First division: Bractorell Prates 20, Brighton Basers 67: Bohon 58, Similarian Bullets 101; Solart Stars 100, Donositar 80; Crystal Paisca 78, Kingston 78; Hernel Hempshad 98, Letoenda division Wattord Royale Explored 98, Letoenda division 67, Gatsheed 54, Erzeltord Mythorakers 99, Plymouth Rakiers 80, Womani: First division Crystal Paisce 90, Teem Sandwell 68; Colchester 48, Manchester 66, Northamoton 58, Solent Sum 55; Brighton Waaps 99, Southgrap

BASKETBALL

Moreover, three gymnasts

only 9.950 for his performance the best ever by a British gymnast, today, missing the gold by 0.025 of a He thus failed by only 0.3 of a point hew struck gold in the 50 metres freestyle (25.68sec) 200 metres individual medley (2min 22.79sec), point. The outstanding 16-year-old to qualify among the 36 leading Russian Dmitri Belozertchev and gymnasts for the individual overall Japan's Koji Gushiken both record- final, a feat accomplished only once ed maximum 10-point scores to before by a British male gymnast -200 metres breaststroke (2min 34sec) and 100 metres breaststroke (1min 06.5sec). The last-named performance is finish equal first. Li had to settle for the bronze. The Chinese camp and the concluded his outstanding spectators made it abundantly clear performance with a distinguished

243

remarkable because among current British swimmers, only Adrian Moorhouse, the Commonwealth and European champion, could 9.75 score on the pominel horse and confidently be expected to defeat the Olympic champion, even in his by more characteristic condition. Good-hew could clearly have gone faster and there is no doubt that be could mount, at the very least, an honourable defence of his Olympic title in Los Angeles next year, were it not for the laws which cut short the careers of swimmers such as Goodhew and David Wilkie, while permitting the participation in the Olympic Games of a picthora of Ula-villing optional cheaptenships, (Wenbley): Vault: S Lamer (Bromsgrove) Asymmetric Bar: L Thomas (Heathrow) Been: T Lee (Canvey Island) Floor. J McCarthy (Loughton) Team: East Region. other sportsmen whose professiona-

lism is dubious. Also suffering from the anomalies of amateurism is Jack Hale, aged 61, (Loughton) Team: East Region. WOMENE Vault: 1 Stoyanows (Buil; 19.825; 2 L. Aguche (Romania) and E Szabo (Rom), 19.000. Usawen Baze: 1 Gnauck (EG), 19.125; 2 L. Aguche (Rom), and E Szabo (Rom), 19.800. Beage: 1 O Mostepanova (USSR); 19.775; 2 H. Filona (G2), 19.750; 3 Aguche (Rom), 19.575. of Hull, who reaped a harvest of seven golds in seven swims in Glasgow. Because he once was a swimming coach, he is now deemed Filona (G2), 19:750; 3 Agacha (Rojin), 19:575. MER: Filour: 1 Tong Fei (China), 19:800 pts: 2 0 Belozartoby (USSR), 19:879; 3 Li Ning (China), 19:800. Feastwal Marae: 1 0 Belozartobev (USSR), 20:001: 2 G Gazcophy (Hungary): and Li Xiaoing (China), 19:950 Bings: 1 D. Belozartobev (USSR), and K Gazdinen (Jap), 19:925; 3 Li Ning (China), 19:900. Yaats: 1 A Akopian (USBR), 19:475; 2 Li Ning (China), 19:503; 3 L. Anach (EG), 19:252. Parallel Bars: 1 Vischmir Artemov and Lou Yan (China), 19:503; 3 L. Anach (EG), 19:252. Parallel Bars: 1 Vischmir Artemov and Lou Yan (China), 19:505; 1 Tong Fei (China), and Sciomurz (Jap), 19:350; 19:352; 2 P. Vaatone (Fra), and A Pogonelov (USSR), 19:825. FLOOR: 1 E Sonbo (Rom), 19:97; 2 O Mostepartore (USSR), 19:805; 3 B Skoyanova (Bul), 19:850; professional and therefore cannot a protessional and therefore cannot compete in his native England. Yet he is undoubtedly one of the greatest swimmers of all time, having set five world records at the American Masters Championships earlier this year. His victory yesterday in the 50 metres freestyle (30.52sec), 100 metres freestyle (1min 06.98sec) and 50 metres butterfly (32.94sec), were performances of which most swimmers half his age would be

FOR THE RECORD

GOLF

LACROSSE NORTH OF ENGLAND LEAGUE: First division: Cheadle 14, Old Holmeltens 7; Mellor 16, Tempering 12; Sherfind Linhvesthy 18, Old Watconians 4; South Manchester 5 Wythensheve 5, Aenton 8; Unmston 8, Stockport 15, Stockport 15, Balanto SENGOR FLAGE: First round: Bedisenhain 6, HSporoR10; Chipatead 20, Les 50

Kenton 7, Hampsteed 15.

GOLF PENSACCIA Floride: Pensecola Oper: Laading Third round Scores (All US: 200: Lott 70, 65, 65: 201: Trevell 70, 66, 65. McCumber 68, 68, 65: 202: Charles 70, 68, 65. McCumber 68, 67: 202: Have 70, 68, 67. DNI 66, 71, 66: 204: Peeba 68, 68, 68: 205: Lye 63, 70, 72. Simone 70, 69, 68. Miller 72, 68, 65. INRISEANE: Australian Oper: Final Scores (All Australiant): 201: Karsh 68, 70, 70, 67: 207: Gale 68, 71: 271: Santor 70, 72, 68, 73: 200: Shearer 70, 65, 69, 73. Series 71, 68, 70, 71. CHYODA, Jamme: Cores Charlestane ALL ENGLAND: Bedfordstrine 25, Kent 19; Bedfordshine 29, Nothermatonshine 31; Northermotonshine 29, Kent 15; Derbyshine 23, Marchegine 17,

ROAD RUNNING

VERSALLER; Paris to Versalles (17km): 1, E Putemens (Bel), Summer Obeccs: 2, N. Mur (38), 50, 12, 3, B. Ford (38), 51, 14, 4, 7 Hutchings (38), 51, 16, Other Bettish placings: 4, J. Godaw, 51, 34; 9, S. Fordar, 51, 34; 12, G Nargel, 57, 58; 14, J. Vightman, 52, 11; 15, K Patry, 52, 19.

SQUASH RACKETS

ERTH: Women's world championebips: V archivell (Aus) bt R Thoma (Aus) 9-1, 9-3, 9-4.

···· TENNIS

COLOGNE Grand Prizz Sami-Inalis: M Doyle (re), bt B Mitton (SA), 3-6, 6-8, 6-4; H-D Bevial (WS) bt P Slovil (C2), 7-6, 6-1, 6-1.

TENPIN BOWLING

CARACAS: World championships : Finals: Mart: 1, 1 Cartelio (US), 652; 2. M Karlason (Swo); 656; 3. R Alasty (Can). Womer: 1, L Sulfarmo. (Swo), 605; 2. C Almeida (US), 604; 3.K Instau (Jepan).

VOLLEYBALL.

VOLLEYBALL SCOTTISH LEAGUE: Marc Division Ose: DV 81.3, Dundes Kirton 2: Bellshill Cardinais 0; Airche 3; Fallorit 2, Pasisty 0; Withitotum 1, Viesz Coast 3: TAK 0; Mitray katernational Matisle 3; Wonsen: Division Ose: Inversive 3, Whitkum 1: Sports Compcious DOFE 1, Larbert HSSP 3: Kyle 3, Auchensistian 0; Tellord 3, West Coast Women 0; Tellord Tigers 2, Carlude 3.

hero of last year's University match, kicked a conversion and penalty. So There are only three Saturday's lett for Oxford and Cambridge tett for Oxford and Cambridge uctore Twickenham. At this slage t ambridge must be favourites to record their fourth successive victory in the University match, Saturdays. At Kingsholm, Oxford lost their

although both sides have had problems with injuries and results against the clubs can be musleading. Mark Bailey, the Cambridge captain, believes that his team is "potentially as god as last season". This is surprising as Cambridge have only five Blues in residence and not all of them are available. "We have yet to realize our full potential", Bailey said yesterday, it's pleasing to compete against the first-class clubs but it's frustrating to Accp losing after building-up a

lead." On Saturday it was a familiar story, with Cambridge gaining a 14-U advantage at Northampton. However, they let in a soft try before half-time and eventually lost 17-24 after being worn down by heavier forwards in the second half.

Cambridge scored three tries - scored more than 45 points if Tim ing both and is Cambridge Bailey, Martin and Smith had not missed three the London exit Patterson-Brown. Rob Andrew, the conversions. The kicking duties Scottish 22-14.

Northampton have now beaten buth universities on successive

At Kingsholm, Oxford lost their captain, Hugo MacNeill, after 15 minutes against Gloucester. He went off with concussion and the University played the last 20 minutes of the match with only seven forwards. They were also missing two key backs - Crosse missing two key backs - Crowe, their former captain and an Australian international, and Coleman - and this played havoc with their running game. Barnes, who kicked a penalty, a

barnes, who kicked a penalty, a dropped goal and a conversion, is suffering from a nagging shoulder injury which plagued him through-out the match. Oxford's try was scored by Dominic Hogg, younger brother of Bristol's Simoo Hogg. This is the last fixture for the time being between the University and Gloucester. The club could have scored more than 45 points if Tim Smith had not missed three

Weekend tour, club and schools results

our match				Scottish Inter-district	
outh of Scotland		New Zealanders Australians	30 15	North and Midlands 13, Glasgow 1 Anglo-Scots 7, Edinburgh 1	
lub match	es			SEVEN COUNTIES MERIT TABLE: Upp	
with:	67	Nestr	0	Clapton 14, Woodford 31.	
amhabam	24	Weston-s-Mare	13	SOUTHERN MERIT TARLE Guidlord au	
techest	21	Coversity	10	Godalming 12, Bournemouth 14; Hanley 2	2,
ndgend	12	Pontypool	32	Salisbury 6.	
roughton Park	24	Vale of Lone	18	KENT WERIT TABLE: Medway 25. Bromley	8:
embridge Univ	17	Northampton	24 19	Old Colleiens 19, Chariton Park 8.	-
		Moselwy	10	NANTS MERIT TABLE: Rushmoor 2	9.
nosa Keys		Newbridge Aberation		Millbrook 19.	
bbw Yale	18	Onell	30 23	HERTS MERST TABLE: Webwyr 10, Bacavia	
	21	Exercise		14.	-
lemongen Wdrs	-	Oxford Univ	12		
loucester	22	West of Scotland		TRUMAN OLD BOYS MERIT TABLE: O	
iceforth		London Weh	÷	Cranleighans 30, Old Whitelitians 6; O	
eriequine.	7		12	Hauleybrolans 3, Old Dunstonians 18; O	Ы
errogete Istot's FP		Headingley	12	Pelnemiana 7, Old Freeman's 3; 0	d
	7	Camboose	7		Ы
euncenton		Ötley		Wandsworthlens 15, K.C.S. O.B. 38;	St
kerpcol ondon ktsh	22	Loodon Scottish	14	Nicholas O.B. 10. Old Abbotstoniana 14.	
leachester		Fyide	24	CONTRACTOR MENT TO DE L'ANNE	-
let Police	10	S Wales Police	31	SOUTH-WEST MERIT TABLE: Launceston Camborne 7.	4
set route	10	Linnell	14		
	21	Bristol	19	DEVON MERIT TABLE: Exmouth 9, Devon at	d
Lineston		Ester	÷.	Conwall Police 19.	
typeouth Albian	22	US Portugenth	ā	CORNWALL MERIT TABLE: St Austel D. Tru	~
ontypridd	12	Lydony	9	30.	
lobmond.	22	Reastra Park	18		
	19	Shettleid	12	NORTHERN: Blackburn 24, Fleebycod	R-
	21	Northena	9	Sindon 18. Haltax 18: Rowdon 12. Runy	6
AND COOR		Leicenter	6 t	Broughton Park, 24, Vitle of Lune 18: Caldy 1.	1
Glampergan hest		Peserth		Manchester University 17: Darlington 1	5.
WINDOW N	33	Manstey	to	Keichlev 16: Eccles 15, Bolton 4: Gostonh 5	7
veicefieid	- 16	Birtumberd Park		West of Sociand 7; Harrogate 7, Kandal 1.	2
Vespa		Bediard	4	rurgepool hovers 40, Altwick 6; Littleborous	th i
Caterioo		Roundhay		9. Rochdale 9: Liverpool 69. Otlay	4
Const Hartlencol	0	Loughberough S	70	Middlasbrough 16. Durham City 22: Morael	

were taken over by Hamiyn, who landed five conversions and a penalty. The Gloucester tries were scored by Smith, Price, Boyle - two cach - Taylor and Baker.

Wasps ... On the club scene it was a high-scoring weekend with Bath, Liver-pool and Lencester all putting more Bedford Wasps are still unbeaten this season. Ten out of 10 is their record, than 60 points on the board -although Stewart's- Melville were top of the class their position. They beat Bedford at Sudbury on the biggest winners, 94-8 against Leith Academicals. Pride of place Saturday by three goals, five tries and two penalty goals to a try, and with a little more finesse they would

goes to Bath, who were allowed two soft tries against a weekened Neath hy the French referee and finished up 67-0 victors. Palmer scored two tries and achieved 10 conversions have put a half century on the board with the greatest of ease. Stringer had another good game. He is in the mood these days, as if he senses that before the end of next and Trick ran in three tries. Richmond came from behind to March he will have a real England cap to hang up inside his front door. defeat Rosslyn Park 22-15 at the Athletic Ground in their London not just the sort they give to replacements. He scored two tries and kicked three conversions and Merit Table match. Janes kicked four penalties and converted a try by Stephenson. Conner, the scrum two penalties - a match winning performance, except that there was half, scored the other Richmond try and Park's tries came from Carr and and Crawley with Graves convert-ing both and landing a penalty. In the London exiles match, Irish bear to match tu win. It was too une-

RUGBY LEAGUE

Huddersfield. TOUR MATCH: Loads 2, Queenstand 58.

stoca. There was nothing wrong with Bedford's spirit. Egged on by Peck and Smith, they ran at Wasps at every opportunity. The snag was that they did not have the skill to nan round or through them. All their attacks came to a shuddering halt, in tackle, ruck or mani, and almost always it was Wasps who smuggled the ball away. Pegler scored Wasps 12. Kaswick 6; Morley 36, Old Brockelans 0. North Ribbleedule 6, Furness 16; Oldham 15, Bridgnorth 12; Sandal 20, Waardale 6; Sefton 18, Sedgive Park 11; Skipton 6, Roundtree 0; Wast Park 13, Wrucham 12; Whiteinaren 10, Korsat 16; Witines 20, Lynnn 15; Witian 23, Wolverhampton 19; Workington 14, Parcy Park 16; Yambury 20, Leeds University 14.

The Wasps pack was a massive hive of industry, with Emeruwa burrowing and covering as hard as

te: Tarribury 20, Leece University 14. SCHOOLS RESULTS: Blundell's 38, Hereford Chedral School 3: Chatham House 68. Chatham GS 7: Christ, Brecon 13, Llandovery 17: Durham 32, Febrad & Esstbourne 12, Cranbrook 4: Esson 7, Cranisch 4: John Fisher 19, St Mary's Dublin 12; Kally 8, pluymouth Ablon Coltes 2; Kng/s, Richester 0, Sutton Valence 9; Rydal 13, Belmont Abbey 18; Sutton Valence 9; Rydal 13, Belmont Abbey 19; Sutton Valence 9; Rydal 13, Belmont Abbey 19; Sutton Valence 9; Rydal 13, Belmont Abbey 19; Sutton Valence 9; Rydal 14; Sutton Valence 9; Sutto anybody, inspired by the thought of Twickenham and the sort of game he will need to play for London against the All Blacks. Davies kicked masterfully and the threequarters, although not a fluent line. were penetrative enough. Emeruwa, Cullen (2), Sumner

and - as usual - Cardus, who went through the middle like a shell through cardboard, scored the other Wasps tries. Walford scored a try for TOUR MATCHE Loads 2. Queensignd 58. Bedford in the last five minutes, which was the only time Bedford DIVERSION: Bradional Northern 21, were in the Wasps' 22 in the second

FilleT DIVERION: Bradiard Northern 21, Fulliant 2: Catastisford 3, Huil Kingston Rovers 18; Huil 58, Sattord 8: Sr. Helen's 19, Featherstone Rovers 13; Wakatiski Trinity 20, Wildnes 23; Wartington 22, Oldham 22; Wildness 23; Wartington 22, Oldham 22, Wildness 23; Wartington 22, Oldham 22, SECORD DivISION: Blackpool Borough 24, Hurslet 18; Cardiff Cby 8, Keighey 11; Carliste 22, Rochdel Hornets 24; Develoury 6, Bartow 26; Doncarter 21, Bately 10; Heighey 11; Carliste 26; Doncarter 21, Bately 10; Heighey 10; Carliste 10; Kent Invicta 13, Postaned: Brantey v Huddersteld. Were in the Wasps' 22 m the second half, WASPR: N Spinger, R Cardus, R Lozowski (rep R Gorge) M Willens, R Summer, H Devise, J Cullent, P Randal (cardy), M Duffelen, A taichail (rep O Harper), F Enterwal, C Pinnegar, M Coldcupt, D Pagler, R Smith, BEDFORD: A Key (rep R Drange), R Barker, J Moses, B Mackay, K Caroling, S Smith, I Pock (card), A Bathis, A Walford, G Bygraves, N Bernett, P Coting, R Wildnoon, A Writehouse, R Eales, REFEREE B Bell (Liverpool).

half, Ranscy, played well and, after Gray had gone off with an injored hand, Garforth played as bravely at full back as previously he had done first try from one such breakdown, running 45 metres unmolested. on the wing. There was one remarkable individual performance for Liver-pool. Killen, their right wing, apart from scoring three tries, kicked so beautifully that his personal contribuoon to his side's win by nine goals, three tries and a penalty to a

try, was 33 points.

for Melia LiviERPOOL: A Asiaen; M Kilen, A Everett, Jeffrey, M Steven; B Welsena, G Kaerns:-Robbins, T Mella, G Chubb, P. Buckton, McKacn, M Hala, I Naughton, T Morris. OTLET: M Gray; O Garforth, R. M. McArdle, Waddington, G Methille; D Lester, M Remery: Widon, M Barnett, R Stead, E Whitham, Wilson, Carrolt, A Harprostvet, J Steal, Referen: M J Coursen (Northumberland),

هكذا من الأمل

Notisigham 56; Brighton Waapa 59, Southgape 112. NATICHAL ASSOCIATION: Printer: Printeder phia 760rs 117, Washington Bulless 114, New Jarsey Ness 128, Atlanta Bulless 108; New York Kricks 113, Cleveland Cavaliers 108; New York Kricks 113, Cleveland Cavaliers 108; Detroit Partons 127, Boreton Coffica 121; Los Angeles Lalvers 120, Kansze Chy Kings 107; Mewaukae Bucks 104, Indiana Pacers 80; Derrier Nuggets 138, Unb Jazz 125; Portlend Trait Blazers 107, San Diego Clopers 81; Golden State Wenfors 116, Sautte 109, Sattandar; New York Kricks 100, Washington Bullets 97; Atlanta Reviews 117, Detroit Pistons 110; Houston Rocless 108, Cleveland Cavaliers 88; Philadelpitia 76ers 124, Indiane Pacers 112; Los Angeles Lakers 120, Unit Jazz 115; Chicago Bults 164, elew Joraey Nets 87; Danles Marvariats 120, Pitcentk Suns 102; San Diego Clopers 141, Derver Nuggets 128; Golden State Werriors 27, Portland Trait Blazers 95, BOXING Killen (3), Slemen (2), Jeffrey (2),

BOXING CARACUS: WBC Super-Symalons the defence: R Orono (Ven), chempion, bt O Maldonado (P

SYDINEY: Vicoria 227 and 165 for 8 (D Jones 83 not out, P Hibbert 46 not out; New South Wates 405 for 8 dec (J Dyson 176 no. S Smith

CRICKET

WANGANUI, HEW ZEALAND: World Junior Championship: 1. S Linot (Dec): 2. 0 Emplanov (USSR): 3. M Gozzi (Sweil

Askew, Hale Kearns and Aitcheson

ICE: SKAT LIVIG HALIFAX, Nora Boota, Free-Skating: Final plecings: Nerc. 1., B' ORSER (Carty-25; 2, 3 Fispovski (PoB, 8,0; 3, M Ogswe, Japon), 8,2 Womer: 1, K Witz (ES), 322, 2, K Thomison (Cart), 4,8; 3, T Chin. (US), 5,8, isa Dessee: Final STANDINGS: 1, T Vitson and R MeCall (Cart), 2,2; 2, W Sestions and S Witlams (GB), 4,0; 3, N Annenko and G Scretensky (USSR), 6,0.

scored tries for Liverpool. Kille contributed nine conversions and a penalty, and Hargreaves scored Otley's try. There were two second half replacements for Liverpool Aitcheson for Everett and O'Briet

COL: A Askew: M Killen & Everal

CYCLING

Ricol. Io. SAN REMO, ITAL 7: Non this websweight: N Le Rocca (Mell) of H Volkrecht (SA), pts.

71. C14.79DDA, Japant: Coca-Cole charpoinstop (US unless static): Leading Final Scores: 276: Linker 71, 70, 98, 67: 376: Barber 71, 88, 68, 71; 281: January 74, 70, 67, 67, 68: 282: Fernseth 70, 74, 68, 70: Berwer 70, 70, 70, 72, 283: Devicanzo (Arg) 73, 67, 58, 75; 288: Ferne 71, 71, 71, 72: Harney 74, 69, 73, 69; 288: Casper 72, 73, 68, 72, British scores: 282: Wolsathchices 76, 73, 73, 70; 288: O'Connor 77, 74, 71, 74, ICE HOCKEY

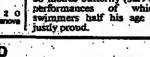
.

ICE HOCKEY NATIONAL LEAGUE Priday: Toronio Mapie Leafs 6, hew York Rangars 2; Baffalo Sabres 3, Los Angaies Kings 2; Calgary Remes 7, Wrathorg Jett 1; Vancouwer Catalons 5, Wrathorg Vitalies 4, Saturday: New York Islandow 5, New Jersey Devils 2; Edwonton Olers 3, Montreel Catalons 1; Los Angeles (Inge 5, Toronzo Mapie Lestis 5; Philadelphia Ryers 3, Pitakorgh Penguins 1; Defroit Red Wrags 4, Quebec Nordiques 3; Boston Brukes 3, St Louis blows 2; Washington Capitals-6, Minnesota North Stars 1.

ICE SKATING

. . ·

justly proud.



EQUESTRIAMISM AMSTERDAM: Grant Prix Showlanding: 1, 0 Protras (GB), Last Resort, 0 faults, 30,18ecc 2, H Sicon (Aust), Galatistone, 0, 31.33; 3, L Edgar (GD), Bernast Foraver, 0, 31.58; 4, M Robert (Fr), Grand Colur, 0, 31.58; 5, F Liggler (WG), Rodinay, 0, 330; 5, T Frühmenn (Aust, Arizona, 6, 41.85.

BOUTH OF ENGLAND LEAGUE: First division;

NETBALL

choy in 1:50

Jump take-off nearly grounded by firm going

RACING

By Michael Phillips Racing Con

Lingfield Park

As another Flat racing season staggers towards its close, the new jumping season is being bedevilled by firm ground, just when it should be taking off. At Ascot on Saturday cooversation inevitably turned to the lack of runners - there were only 11 for the three steeplechases there the going and the need for rain.

Owners, trainers and their slaff; jockeys, clerks of courses, sponsors and racegoers are all in the same boat as far as this predicament is concerned because they all want the perfect world.

It is certainly no fun for owners to fork out £100 a week and more to have a horse in training and not see it run. Nor is it any better for trainers to have to wrap their charges np in cotton wool.

Clerks of courses can only go so far in their attempt to produce ideal ground. There was wonderful cover at Ascot and Cheltenham last week but it was undeniably firm underneath. Watering is all very well in mid summer when a good growth of grass is essential but anyone with knowledge of turf husbandry will tell you that winter just around the the race was ruined as a bospital it would be utter spectacle when the only other operation with the winter just around the

e baim

madness to tamper with the water table now.

Sadly, it is a case of sitting and suffering. At least most trainers are able to fall back opoo all-weather gallops now-adays although they concede that there is no real substitute for a good old-fashioned gallop on the grass.

Mrs Mercy Rimell said at Ascot that the horses that she trains at Kinnersley have not exercised on grass for the past 10 days because the ground has become so firm. Mrs Rimell wants to run her Champion hurdler Gay Brief in the Fighting Fifth Hurdle at New-

castle in a fortnight, but she will not besitate pulling him out if the ground is so firm that it could jeopardise the rest of his season. "I have never run him on firm ground and 1 do not intend to now. There are plenty

of other opportunities in the pipeline. We will just have to be patient", Mrs Rimell said. In Western Rose Mrs Rimell

has always had a horse who has oever been averse to firm ground. On Saturday he made a big contribution towards his keep when winning the Crock-ford's Tropby. Unfortunately,



A Ben Hanbury one-two: Travel Away beats her stable companion Nonpareil in the Balaton Lodge Stakes at Newmarket

runner, Artifice, fell st the third Those who abide by the old saying "back the outsider of three" - and there were not B few judged by the applause – had something to crow about after Approaching had won the Bagshol Handicap Steeplechase.

Regardless of the fact that the Regardless of the fact that the At Wetherby another chapter fsvourite, Half Free, fell and the in the Michael Dickinson only other runner, Quarto, lost interest after a bad mistake, this result can only have been an enormous shot in the arm for Approaching's owner, Derek Wigan, who is currently in recovering from an

Approaching was Josh Gif-ford's second winner of the afternon as earlier the jockey Paul Nichols had also won the Embassy Premier Steeplechase (qualifier) with Homeson, who just managed to hold the promising West Tip at bay

success story was written when The Mighty Mac and Wayward Lad won their races very easily indeed. In each case their jumping was a revelation. After three quick wins in succession, The Mighty Mac has earned a short break but Wayward Lad

Leicester

will be back in the thick of things at Hereford on November 8 as part of his build np for a second crack at the King George VI Steeplechase which he won

lasi year. His stable companion Silver Buck, who won the same big Boxing Day race at Kempton in 1979 and 1980, will begin his season in earnest at Folkestone oo November 14, leaving Captain John free to go to Kelso two days later.

While Dickinson was predic-tably stealing the limelight at Wetherby Hywel Davies was unquestionably the man of the

26

(10)

03

no wonder that he danced that jig. Smyth played flawless golf throughout most of the day yet it moroent at Worcester where h won four of the races on Tudor Road; Suez; Triska and Gringo.

Newmarket'o final meeting of the year featured another Greville Starkey. The middle of the season may have been a barren time for both men but Smyth retained his lead with a third round of 70, which included six birdies but, by that time. Eamonn Darcy had loomed up as one can only admire the way they overcame those problems. This Autumn has certainly seen them reap a rich harvest. By canon Larry nad idomed up as his nearest rival, following a 67. Garry Cullen and Miller, who scored 68 and 72 respectively, were next in line four strokes behind the winning the Tia María Autumn Handicap Bahoor took the

stable's tally for the season to 99 2.45 GUMLEY HANDICAP (£2.729: 1m 4i) (16)
 110D
 GOING GOING (D)
 H Candy 4-8-7
 P Mann 7

 3321
 REALISTIC G Harwood 3-9-7 (4 ex)
 A Clark 4121

 DAME ASHFELD (CD)
 D Wrapg 3-9-4 (4 ex)
 J Reid 1221

 GAKAPPLE (D)
 J W Wrats 4-8-11 (4 ex)
 J Reid 1231

 4030
 OPINEED O Moriey 3-8-7
 M Brch 3002

 4030
 OPINEED O Moriey 3-8-7
 M Brch 3002

 4000
 NORTH BRITAIN (D)
 C Britson 4-8-1
 P Robinson

 4000
 NORTH BRITAIN (D)
 C Britson 4-8-1
 A March 3-1
 A Macka head 5-7-9 .W Ryan A P C'Rela 4-7-11

N Caritsia W Wharton 4-7-7 ...

O A Witson 3-7-7 ing Going, 7 Dame Ashfield, 6 Obs calet 1 own, 14 Chic Boutique, Oph

(3-y-o: £1,951: 1m 2f: (14)

- (D) W Hern 8-7 WWWW Carson) M McCourmack 8-8P O'Arey Hey 8-4 HTS H College 8-3 .M Rummer ? M Enct

- 3.8.3
- and 9-0W Ryan 5 -Gey Kelleway 5 1 vicina, 4 Guess Who, 6 Merry Tom, I

ES (Div II: 2-y-o maidens:

rd-Gordon 8-11 ____ M Birch

- setting new world records subjected to particular scruntiny with regard bury 8-11 to dope testing, and that is a measure which will come into effect
- _E Hide
- ms 8-11 ___E Jos

- immediately for new European records. But, more importantly, a move to establish random testing

GOLF **Smyth dances Irish** jig on final green

SPOR₁

By Mitchell Platts, Barcelona

With an Irish jig of joy on the final green, Des Smyth celebrated his return to the winners enclosure on the El Prat course here vesterday. on the El Prat course here yesterday. He holed a 7ft putt to claim the £13,330 first prize from the Sanyo Open after a marathon day involving 36 holes. Both the third round, abandoned on Saturday after those closing six holes for at the last two he twice played expuisite chips and left the ball no more than half a roll from the hole for birdies. Smyth had taken 37 to reach the turn, and he had fallen back in torrential rain, and the fourth round were played with Smyth emerging victorious after eight hours the

thin, and the had talen beck in seven under par, overall. However be haled from 8th for a birdie at the long 11th and then, after twice saving his pars with songle putts, be managed another at the 15th (545 yards) where he made a putt of some course punctuated only by a light snack of lunchtime. For Smyth, who put together closing rounds of 70 and 71 for a

19

winning aggregate of 297, this success provided a marvelous final to an astonishing tournament. In the second round, he holed in one at the 17th, and won a £18,000 Volvo That put Smyth back on top of the leader board, but by that time Baiocchi was en route to a remarkable 64. The South African collected five birdies in an outward car. So with the winning cheque safely deposited in his wallet, his 32, and eagle three at the long 1 th, and then another birdie at the 15th. carnings for the week amount to more than £30,000. Since he had not won far more than two years and his At the 17th, where Smyth missed from t0ft, Baiocchi successfully holed from 18ft to go to seven under carnings before this tournament were $\pounds 16,528$ for the season, it was

par. Smyth struck a huge drive down the last fairway but his approach with a wedge was weak, and he left the ball 40ft short of the flag. From was no easy task for him to win. He began on he practice ground at 7 n clock, shivering in the cold air before the sun finally rose to confirm that the rain clouds had there, he putted up the two-tie incre, he putted up the two-ter green in seven feet from the hole. Bajocchi, who returned from Juhannesburg nuly this week, made another amazing putt from 15fr which left Smyth knowing that he moved away, and he stepped in the first tee with a two stroke advantage nver Michael Miller. which left says the bowing that he had to bole nut to avioid a three-way play off. The ball caught the left edge of the hole before disappearing and leaving Smyth's Irish eyes

smiling

Strilling. Lisering final scores (GB unless sints O. Smyth (Insiand) 72, 85, 70, 71 (21133) M. James 70, 75, 69, 88; H. Belocchi (S 73, 75, 64 (08,945 secth; 281, G. Cullen 69, 69 (14,000); 283, J. Fowler 74, 73, M. Miller 73, 67, 72, 72; 285, M. King 69, 69, J. Carzares (Sprin) 69, 74, 73, 3, 67, 72, 72, 200, 74, 73, 00, 7 nzaros (Spain) 69, 74, 73, 00, 7 70, 72, 72, 71; 286 R. Ratherty 73, 71 70, 72, 72, 71, 68, F Smain) 75, 72, 71, 68, F Smain) 75, 72, 71, 68, F

African Hugh James 70, 72, 72, 71:288, 9, Ra 72, 70, J. Anglada (Spain) 75, 72 Longmur 71, 71, 73, 71, A Garridz 69, 72, 73 Anglada (Spain) 75, 72 Longmur 71, 71, 73, 71, A Garridz 69, 72, 73 OTHER SCORES: 287, 1 Woosnam Afternoon as the danger men to Sinyth. The Irishman was an Waton Breinno, 72, 73, 74, 70; 280 Cycewiness to the progress of 74, 69, 75, 72, D Fahsty 75, 70, 74, 17 Baioochi since they were paired together. But ahead of them, James 72, 72; 287

ATHLETICS Gold winner again By Pat Bntcher

Arthur Gold has retained his post then discontinued for the compe-is president of the European tition period so that no traces will be found

as president of the European Athletics Association. At the eigh congress of the association which finished in Madrid yesterday, Gold won what was expected to be a very close poll with 108 votes to 90 for Artur Takac, of Yugoslavia, who becomes vice-president. Luciano Barra of Italy, and Hans Skaset, of Norway, join the 15-strong EAA The dates were also agreed for next season's permit mcetings where athletes carn participation money. All last year's meetings are retained for a further year's trial period, with the first one in Tokyo in May 6. The Talbot Games will be on July 13 at Crystal Palace, with the Edinburgh Norway, join the 15-strong EAA council. All posts are for four years. Games the following Tuesday, July 17. the last meeting before the athletes depart for the Olympic Games. The LAC Coca-Cola meet-ing will be on September 7, also at Crystal Palace. The subject closest to Mr Gold's heart in his last term of office has heart in his last term of othce has been the imposition of stricter doping controls. So it is appropriate that his new term should begin with the passing of two proposals referring to dope testing, which will be forwarded to the LAAF at their next congress in Los Angeles before the Olympic Games next July.

Two new women's events were also adopted for the 1986 European championships in Stuttgart. They are both 10.000 metres races, one on Inte track, and the other, a road walk, CALENDAR: May 6, Sponkeil International Tokyo, June 26, Pasvo Nurni, Turku, Finland 28, Bialut Games, Oalo, Grand Prz Spałon Gótoborg, July 2, Galan, Stockholm, 4, Work Games, Heishak, 6, Farny Bankera Games Games, Helsinia, 6, Fanny Hengelo, Holland, 8, Cactus Leusanne, Switzenand, 1: London, 17, Vancouver, 21, Oslo Games nd. 13, Talbot G Osto Games, August 15 Chy of ly, 17. Istat, West Serlin, 20, Ni depest Grand Priz, 22, Weltidess 24. Ivo Van Damne Memorial, Bruss

IAN .;

			3 3321 REALISTIC G Harwo
Draw advantage: High numbers best	J	Draw no advantage.	5 4121 DAME ASHIFIELD (C
Tote Double: 1.0, 2.0. Treble: 12.30, 1.30, 2.30	leads clean	1.15 FLECKNEY STAKES (Div I: 2-y-o maiden fillies:	7 0221 OAKAPPLE (D) J
	IEZUS CIEZII	1.15 FLECKNET STAKES (DIV I. 2-y-0 maken miles:	11 4039 OPINESO O Morley : 14 2002 CHIC BOUTIQUE (D
12.0 WILLOW STAKES (Div I, part 1: 2-y-o: maidens: £2,390: 7f) (15		£1,035: 61) (22 runners)	16 4000 NORTH BRITAIN (
runners)	arrigan fan	2 8 ARALA M Stoute 0-11	19 0-222 OBASIAH H Westbro
O22402 BASBETT BOY (P Trant) R Hannon 9-0 7 BRAE DOWNE (Ledy Macdonaid-Buchanan) M Prescott 9-0 G Duffield 11	sweep for	4 BIDINESA M Present 8-11 Charter 14	20 0402 SCARLET TOWN (
4 BRAE DOWNE (Ledy Maccionald-Buchanan) M Prescot 9-0	Streep tot	4 BIDIVERA M Prescott 8-11	22 3032 HAZEL BUSH M Pre 25 4000 HAVENWOOD K Sto
11 OOD JOHN PATRICK (P Bowes) P Mitchell 9-0	Duridation	7 6964 CADCI BUCC CIDI M Linchille R.11 & Linchan B	28 -0301 MALADHU J FitzGer
13 LETCHWORTH (C Okry) C Horgen 9-0	Britain	1 0240 GLINT OF SEVER I Walker 6-11	27 402 PLATO'S RETREAT
11 COB JOHN PATRICK (P Bowas) P Mitchell 9-0 Thes 12 13 LETCHWORTH (C Olwy) C Horgen 9-0 TRogen 2 14 002 LEYCHWORTH (C Olwy) C Horgen 9-0 TRogen 2 14 002 LEYCHWORTH (C Olwy) C Horgen 9-0 TRogen 2 19 000 MULKS GOLF (Starwine Securities Lid) P Cole 9-0 Miller 6 12 0 NOTTA POPSI (V M Lowspin) M Haynes 9-0 - - - - - - - - - 3 22 0 NOTTA POPSI (V M Lowspin) M Haynes 9-0 - - - - - - - - 3	API ACCOUNT	13 000 HUMMERSIDE LADY 11 Huffar 8-11	33 9/000- SUMMER HOUSE W
19 000 MUAS GOLF (Standine Securities Ltd) P Cole 9-0A McGlone 3 1 20 0 MUTTA POPSI (V M I swster) M Haven 9-0	From Desmond Stoneham,		35 0040 GAWAINE J Holt 4-7
22 0 NOTTA POPSI (V M Lawson) M Haynes 9-0	French Racing Correspondent	10 30 LINPAC LEAF W Elsey 8-11	37 0000 RONCESVALLES O
24 000 PRINCELY HERO (3) (High-cock Enterprised) 0 Baking 9-0		17 2000 LONELY STREET O Laing B-11 E Johnson 20 20 0 NIGEL'S ANGEL A Bady B-11 P Bloomiliet 5 17 21 NORTHERN DYNAMITE P Caver B-11 Reid 2	4 Realistic, 6 Oakapple. Going
30 0003 SPARIC ER SPIRIT (Seariders Finans) A Pitt 9-0	English-trained horses totally	21 NORTHERN DYNAMITE P Calver 8-11 J Reid 2	10 Hazel Bush, 12 Maladhu. Scal
33 00003 TRIPLE TOWER IS CONT & Smyth 9-0	dominated France's final classic, the	22 02 PENDONA W MU9500 8-11	16 others.
30 0003 SPARICLER SPIRIT (Sparitiers Fibers) A Pitt 9-0 B Raymond 10 33 0004 TRIPLE TOWER (5 Con) R Smyth 9-0 O Startey 13 35 Austral Prizz (Shokh Mohammed) J Duniop 8-11 Nowe 5 Nowe 5 39 0 THAD A DREAM (Mrs S Witts) H Beanley 8-11 Mokey 14	Prix Royal-Oak, at Longchamp,	24 00 PRONUPTIA BRIDE O Dals 8-11	
30 0003 SPARICLER SPIRIT (Spaniders Filters) A Pitr 9-0 Baymond 10 33 00003 TRIPLE TOWER (S Con) R Smyth 9-0 Baymond 10 36 Aumer Pizz (Sheikh Moharmaci) J Dunlop 8-11 O Starkey 13 39 0 HAD A DREAM (She Singh H Bealing H Bealing H Bealing B 11 D McKay 14 46 00000 SIOLX PRINCESS (B Teylor) Pater Taylor 8-11 B Jago 5	yesterday. The winner was the 26-1	27 SEDGE P Wakeyon 8-11	
46 000000 SIOUX PRINCEES (B Taylor) Pater Taylor 8-11B Jago 5	outsider. Old Country, who, in the	27 BEDGE P Wakwinn 8-11 Aleres 21 28 D048 SakOxEY LIN (8) A Jarvis 8-11 P Cook 13 29 D00 STAR ROUTE H Collingridge 8-11 Secton 10	
7-4 Leysh, 11-4 Sparkier Spint, 4 Basent Boy, 8 Amber Fizz, 0 Triple Tower, 12 Brae Downe,	hands of Pat Eddery, defeated.	29 000 STAR ROUTE H Collingridge 5-11	3.15 WYSALL STAKES (
12.30 WILLOW STAKES (Div II: part 2: 2-y-o: maidens: £2,330: 7f) (14)	Willie Carson and Band by a neck,	PRobleson 6	4 3321 ROAD TO THE TOP
0 AGAINST THE GRAIN (A Russel) G Pritchard-Gordon 9-0	with Another Sam a length away,	31 0030 TENDER MOON B Hanbury 6-11	5 0001 ABERRATION (CD) 6 0042 MERRY TOW A Beik
3 00 ATKING (B) (C Hughendon) B Switt 9-0	third. The other English runner.	33 0 WINDOW SHOPPER O Bailing 8-11 W Higgins 5	9 DODO KALLISTA ANTART
3 00 ATKINS (B) (C Hughendon) B Switt 9-0	Mountain Lodge finished ninth.	7-2 Pendona, 4 Araia, 6 Lonely Street, 7 Smokey Lin, 8 Linpac Leaf, Record Supreme, 10 Tender Moon, 14 Lights Of Slane, Glint Of Silver,	10 2200 KWA ZULU (B) G 11 MR CHEDDAR R Ha
0 COMMANDER FLYTHG (5 Grinstead) P M Taylor 9-0	Eddery rode Old Country with		11 NR CHEDDAR R Ha 12 0004 NR TONY G Lewis 8
1) 0 KOORINGA (S Arnoki) McCormack 9-0	great flair, while Band was	1.45 SEAGRAVE HANDICAP (3-y-o selling: appren-	13 3003 PALLAVICINA C BH
13 0 HOPCHA (1 WOOD) O Salate 9-0	undoubtedly extremely unlucky	tices; £750; 6f) (16)	15 4040 RIVENSKY H Westb
.3 0004 WHIRLABOUT (8) (A Richards) D Hanley 9-0	when making his challenge. Soon	1 0000 AGABA PRINCE R Hows 9-7O Brown 5 10 2 4100 EASY STAR (B) (D) B Hanbury 9-3A Welss 3 3 0000 HALLO ROSE J Holl 9-0A Welss 3 4 000 CHARLIE NOVENBER (B) K Wory 8-13 M Parker 5 9	10 0220 ROYAL BRIGADIER 17 3040 MISS MALINOWSKI
27 CON CARMI (Mrs H Heinz) J Dunlop 8-11	after entering the straight, Eddery	2 4100 EASY STAR (B) (D) B Hanbury 9-3 A Weiss 3	16 0200 BALLAGARRWO GI
31 BOA LAVBON'S DET (C strate Det Marine 8.11	stole two lengths by accelerating Old	4 DOD CHARLE NOVEMBER /B) K works-13 M Parker 5 9	19 0 COLLY CONE O Lak
21 4 TALK OF BLORY (P Deat) H Cardy 9-0	Country quickly into the lead. The	5 -0000 MAJESTIC FLIGHT E EION 8-13	21 3203 GUESS WHO P Kelle
38 STATE AFFAIR (Mrs P Terrant) M Jarvis 8-11	pair then crossed to the rails and	0 0000 NIKARA C Austin 8-11	7-4 Read To The Top, 3 Paller Aberration, 10 King Zulu, 14 others
11-8 Ensemble, 2 Talk Of Glory, 8 Con Carri, 8 Christendom, 10 Whitebout,	bravely resisted the desperate late	1 0000 HOPEFUL WATERS (D) J Spearing 6-7 1 Wilson 5 1 13 0000 TEMPLE BAR MAID OA Wilson 8-6	ADDITATES, TO KING LOW, TO OTHERS
1 0 CHESTNUT STAKES (Div I: amateurs: £1,800: 1 m 2f) (15)	challenge of Band.	110 -0040 PHILATELIST C N Wikams 8-5	
2 400-000 HIT RECORD (P Galactar) F Durr 5-12-0	Dick Hern's colt had been badly	17 -0000 THINKLUCKYBELUCKY B McMahon 8-5 W Ryan 15	
2 400-000 HIT RECORD (P Galaghar) F Dan 5-12-0 Jane Amytage 5 10 4 010431 WINUS MAN (D) (W Holden) W Holden 5-12-0 N Holden 5 4 8 342000- BREEZE HILL (D Barling) A Moore 4-11-10 Candy Moore 5 11	hampered with just under two	18 0000 BROWN VELVET M Haynes 8-3	3.45 FLECKNEY STAKE
8 342000- BREEZE HILL (D Berling) A Moore 4-11-10	furlongs left to run when Karkour	24 4404 PADDYS BELLE O Tucker 7-13 14	£1,035: 6f) (13)
300005 TARLETON (P Rohan) F Rohan 5-11-10	and Petil Montmorency swerved to	25 0000 HARBOUR BAZAAR M Chapman 7-13 0	
3 0/0-000 DHAWTERAS (Mess & Senders) O Ringer 5-11-5	his right. Carson had to snalch up	28 0003 REGAL GHFT (8) R Thompson 7-12 W Woods 5 8	1 00 ARISTA A Jarvis 8-1 3 00 BERTORELLA G Pris
16 000000/ MRILLENAN (P Perrott) J Perrett 8-11-5	Band and then make another	3 Deviate A East Star 5 Hallo Borte, Parity Balle, 7 Banal Citt.	5 4400 COLOSSAL B Hanbu
16 040- THE DIPLOMAT (T Fry) O Ringer 6-11-5 J Ringer 0 2 27 03/0 DOON SELVER 0K Portion J Long 9-11-2 Poulton 5 6	challenge on the other side of	3 Prelatekst, 4 Easy Star, 5 Hallo Rosse, Packys Bella, 7 Regal Cift, 10 Little Worker, Brown Velvet, 12 Templa Bar Maid, 16 others	7 0300 EMPRESS CORINA I 8 0 FTTA GIRL A Hida B-
22 03/0 DOON SH VEA (K Portion) J Long 9-11-2	Karkour, before making up a full six	2.15 JOHN O'GAUNT HANDICAP (2-y-o: £1,774: 71)	
26 030133 SALUX (CD) (R Coombe) Pat Minchell 3-11-0	lengths in the final furlong.	(20)	14 000 LEGALLY BINDING
34 00 BYREH (5 Browny H Hoad 3-10-9	Sarah Cumani, deputizing for her	4 0220 BOBBY 04221 FR (B) OLaing 8-7 Held 5	19 0034 POUR MOL (B. O.L. 20 0 QUEEN AND COUNT
43 2- TOURNAMENT LEADER (D Marks) A Austrant 3-10-9	husband Luca, said: "Pat is lucky on	4 0229 BOBBY DAZZLER (B) O Laing 8-7	20 0 QUEEN AND COUNT 24 4304 STARLIGHT LASS P
48 03030 GREENACRES JOY (M Taibot) & McMahon 8-10-6	our outsiders (referring to Tolo-	0 3000 DELLWOOD IRIS W Holden 9-2 Aftercer 6	25 00 SUMMER FLING W C

Old Country

neo's Budweiser Million victory

4-9 Benoor, 8 Salor, 0 Tournament Leader, Minus Man, 12 Hit Record, 10 Gr 1.30 CHESTNUT STAKES (Div II: amateurs: £1,800: 1m2f) (14)

3	10440-0	LORD OF MESRULE (D Januty 10 January 9-12-0	Cup
5	003329	LOBD OF MISRIE (D. Jarray IO. Jarray 6.1-20 Mass N. Lavy 5 12 PROFIT WARRANT (CD) (Dr P Wu) Par Mitchell 4-12-0 R Harchinson 8 ARMALOU (CD) (T Rowley) O Sasse 4-11-11 Elein Mellor 7 CHEHO (20) (Ars M Wiches) R Askhurst 4-11-10 Akohurst 5 7 LOYAL SUPPORTER (CD) (Soane Bloodstoch) A Davison 4-11-10 5 BEN'S BIRDIE (Ars A Tompicins) M Tompichs 3-11-4 Wilson 13 PRIMCESS MIONA (J Saurdors) C Bonsteed 4-11-2 Miss F Davys 5 0 WEL CCA (A Addicide R Athins 4-11-2 K Boney 5 0	Cup
6	800008	ARMALOU (CD) (T Rowley) O Sasse 4-11-11	<u>"</u> ر
7	121321	MISTY HALO (D) (Mrs C Prelioson) M Prescott 4-11-11Elein Mellor 7	Нсп
9	800313	CHEHO (B) (Mrs M Wickins) Akohurst 4-11-10 Akohurst 5 4	inci
10	021200	LOYAL SUPPORTER (CD) (Sloans Bloodstock) A Davison 4-11-10 5	
19	401434	BEN'S BIRDIE (Mrs A Tompkins) M Tompkins 3-11-4	COST
21	0-3120	SUNDAK (J Havarats) G Harwood 3-11-4	loniz
24	000000	PRINCESS BONA (J Saunders) C Bensteed 4-11-2	seas
25	0/	WELCIAA (A ABright) R Athins 4-11-2	
22382	0001	WELCIAA (A ABrohn A TI-2 LFogenty 5 2 MAM IN GREY (F Feeney) G Printmard-Gordon 3-11-4 Statwood 10 BAY FELLA (Mrs.J. Mass) J O'Donogtus 8-10-9 BO'Leavy 5 11	Blai
32	000000	BAY FELLA (Mas J Mas) J O'Donogtue 8-10-9	year
33		BILL SPEAKER (C Harvey) J Long 3-10-9 Poulton 5 14	Y
45	00	BUL SPEAKER (C Harvey) J Long 5-10-9 Poulton 5 14 WATSON'S BOY (R Anderson) P Astructis 3-10-9 Eatre Bronson S 1	four
11		talo, 2 Sunack, 7 Ben's Birds, 8 Man In Grev, 12 Loyal Supporter, 14 Cheho,	
			Beli
20	WILLOW	N STAKES (Drv I: part 2: 2-y-o: maidens: £2,386: 7f) (14)	afte
7		DETROIT SAM (D Wickins) A Autorurst 9-0 G Baxter 12 FRST BOUT (Capit A Rogers) B Hanbury 9-0 P Hambert 5 FUE ASSA PRINCE (Cd A Absihou) O Pritchard-Gordon 9-0 G Duffield 2 LINTON VILLAGE (R Meedes) J O'Donoghue 9-0	this
à	ā	FIRST BOUT (Cant & Rooms) & Harbury 9-0 Phambiett 5	thre
ğ	ŏ	FIE AASA PRINCE (Cot & Attrahout) O Princhard-Gordon 9-0	
10	ň	LINTON VILLAGE (R Magnest 10"Donochus 9-0	cha
17	32	LITTLE LOOK (S Narchos) G Hanwood 9-0	PRD
1	_	PUR SATE Airs & Bakeri C Banstead 9-0	CLD
20	62.	SPCLUSIVELY KNOWN LI Devis) O Sassa 9-0	Miss
31		7ACHERON (Cameron Stud Ltd) M Havnes 9-0 Jenkinson 11	BAN
34	0	THIN HAPPINESS (8 Age) P Protovna 9-0	ANO
34	ŏ	TWIN HAPPINESS (S Acri P Burgoyns 9-0 M Wighman 3 GAZELLE D'OR IA McCall) R Scripts 8-11 S Withworth 7 0	P
40	0000	LAFROWZA (R Warren) R Hoad 8-11 A Band 0 LITTLE HEICE (J Harvernan) J Durlop 8-11 T Mea 10 Antras HANKIT TON (R Company Park Michael 8-11 W Howmans 7	38.9
42	03	LITTLE MERCE () Have the ball (Durston & 11 Thes 10	(40)
43		MIRS MAMIL TON (R Coopera) Bat Mirchell 8-11 W Newrons 7	1
44	-	PORT ANITA (P O'Donochue) P Mitchell 8-11 0	1
		Look, 5-2 Late Nisce, 9-2 Deard Sam, 0 Seclusively Known, 14 Fulassa Prince,	4
2.30	HORN	BEAM HANDICAP (2-y-o: selling: £1,484: 6f) (20)	t t
1	000000	TEMPER MINU /T Linnah M Linhar 0.7 Dillow 18	
	000	AND STRICT (Line La Standard) 2 Standard O.S. O Deschart 6 12	1
- 5	ADVIDENT.	TENDER NICH (T Marshaft) M Lisher 0-7D McKay 18 AR ETRUCE (Ars M Stavens) 2 Stavers 9-6P Bradwoll 3 12 BARBICAN AIRE (Ars B Charn) R Hoad 9-6D McKeown 3 10 JOHONY FRIENCHMAN (Ars O Shawas) R Heanon 9-5R aymond 5 MONSETTA (Ars P Makin) P Makin 9-4R Wersham 15 LYSTIMEA (B) (Mrs J Royce) M Preport 3-9R JURING 0 ESACER MONSE (F Musice) P Makin 9-4 T heas 10	1
4	DODDER	MIGON STRAMAN CAR O Straine) B Hannan B.S. Barmand S	س ا
5	0000	MCMSETTA (Mrs. 2 Maker) P Makin Q.4	i O
12	3302	LYSTNEA (B) (Mrs. / Brude) M Praevett 8.6	1 7
12	024002	ESICER HOUSE (E Muranth E Entro B-8	4
14	000		ίī
16	0000	COOKS FLANAGAN (Abart Cook) P Rumana 8.5	
10	000000		win
	4000	SHINY BARN (B) (B Shoe) TI Blum 8-2 17	Tri
21	443000	MORCIOUS (Sr W Gartinuster) 0 Leste 8-2 - 14	Set
85.482.2	000000		
23	0000	LITTLE EAGLE (Mrs M Second Peter Taylor 8-1	Aqu
24	0000	GIN ROYALE (B Benter) M Madowick 8-0 - 7	A
25	0000	GN ROYALE (R Bantan) M Madgwick 8-0 - 7 SUPER DIP (B) (J Christmas) R Hoed 9-0 - W Nownes 1	Inte
24	00000	CALLON BANDER OF CONTENTS OF CONTENTS	

SAVOY RANGER (N Grapdilisid 0 Partne

GIODOD (RED (8) (M Chapanon) A Basey 7-12 GODOND APPLEJADE (Mrs S Crows) M Botton 7-11 _____ GODON ELECTRIC FAIRY (A Rand) O Jongenson 7-7 man, O Aloicious, Tenda 3 Lyssner, 9-2 Eraner House, Johnny Franci

31

0	ELM HA	NDICAP (£2.136: 2m) (20)
1	300200	DARK PROPOSAL (CD) (Mrs J Philips) B Hanbury 5-9-10B Raymond 4
2	341140	VAL CLIMBER (ICS Southern Lat) 0 Outmon 5-9-7N Howe 3 20
0	042010	GRAPHICS SOLAR (D) (Mrs M Fletcher) B McMahon 5-0-0G Duffield 12
7	000071	EFILAMENTE (CO) (Mrs. I Shina) E Ekin 3-8-0
10	004444	COURTFIELD (Mas C Mayrao) O Arbushnot 3-9-0
11	000030	MCHOOMER INSEE O DOMORE IN MORESTORI 6-6-11 """"""""""""""""""""""""""""""""
12	040001	CLINKER LA Kings Reside 3.468
13	200000	CADDAGAT (B) (Miss P Lovel-Schin) () Same 3-8-7
14	030621	NAVE BLESSED (C) (D Hannisetti R Smyth 3-8-6
15	0/21000	HATTAN (CD) (G Yarrow) P Mitchell 5-8-5
B	40-0000	WORTH AVENUE (CD) (C Howiett) Walker 7-8-3 D McKey 2]
9	4000-00	REPOT STAR (Tigets El Kerto) J Fox 4-8-2 10
Ð	00000/0	PENOLA (D Crates) J Fox 4-8-2
	0-0018	NERAEDA (G Nicoleou) Welker 3-8-0
5	203230	KATE KIMBERLEY (A Barraciough) M Usher 4-8-0N Adams 7 14
8	000400	ACORAS PREDICTION (Mrs J Shetras) M Haynes 3-7-12
ž.	3/0-000	DERE OF BRITTANY (J Woodman) S Woodman 5-7-11
5	000300	SABY'S SMILE (Maktours Al Matcours) C Benstred 3-7-9
106	600602	
		CHELSEA MAUD & Jones) D Long 4-7-9R Still 3 CITY LING SUPREISS (City Link Transport) D Wilson 6-7-9R Fox 13
-		
	C.7 Retem	me 5 Have Researd 5 Vet Camber, Dark Proposal, 13-2 Graphics Solar,

3.30 FALLING LEAF HANDICAP (£3,522: 61) (15)

3 02000d ARDROX LAD (D) (B) (H E Shelich Hyzza Bin Zayad A) Nahayan M Binnetard 3-9-7
 COUNT
 APRUMOUX LAD
 (D) (H = Shelich Higgs Bin Zeyed All Millionshi 191030
 Millionshi Millionshi 191030
 Millionshi Millionshi 90
 Millionsh 90
 Millionsh 90
 Millionsh 90</ _M HER A NeGione 3 McGione 3 M Thomas B Raymond B Crossley B CrossleyR FoxR Fox Martin 7 D MelCar an 8-7-7OOUBTFUL

4 Ferrymen, 9-2 Little Mercy, 6 Royse Boy, 6 Chaplin's Club, Pusey Street, 10 Roman Ruler 4.0

)	WILLOW	V STAKES (Div II: part 2: 2-y-o: maidens: £2,330: 71) (13)
5		CALIFUCCI (D Waterstein) H Cecil 9-0
ā	96.	DERINGA (R Ward) C Horgan 9-0
B	0	ELIASO (Elsha Holdings) G Lewis 9-0 Weldron 7
Ž		ROYAL HALD (Mrs O Cempbel) & Herwood 9-0
à	0000	SPICE MARKET (2) (Mrs O Lussy) S Mathems 9-0 Johnson 2
		YOU CHEEKY (M Hekimann) Pet Miches 9-0B Crossley 13
ē.	5666	ANALE OKE IP Devoy Peter Taylor 8-11
ř		AUDACIEUX SOUPERE (J Davie) O Seese 8-11D McKay 0
ň	000	LADY LIZA (Mrs M Sevens) B Sevens 0-11
5		NUSS WENOY (Rokhale Lich J Suicikie 8-11
÷.	202	NADIA NERIDIA (Snaki: Monemmed) J Duniop 8-11
		TREBERTH (P Burknerdi) D Loing 8-11
2		VERACITY (Mrs A Viennekous M Usher 8-11
υ		ACTIVITY LENGT V LINE BOOK IN CALLY COLLECTION COLLECTION COLLECTION

11-10 Nucle Nertys, 15-5 Cathool, 5 Royal Halo, 12 Miss Wandy, 14 Elaso, 20 You Cha

Lingfield selections

By Our Racing Staff 12.00 Bassett Boy. 12.30 Talk Of Glory. 1.00 Baboor. 1.30 Sunoak, 2.00 Luttle Look. 2.30 Esker House: 3.00 Graphics Solar. 3.30 Little Mercy. 4.00 Nadua Nerina.

We now hope that Old Country will receive an invitation for the Japan "est la guerre", were Dick n's post-race remarks about the dent, which almost certainly Band the 300,000 francs first ze. Band will not race again this son, but happily the son of keney will stay in training next

ves Saint Martin, who tool th place in the Royal-Oak on tou had two winners during the

moon, and with 102 victories season, leads Freddie Head by in the French jockeys

npionship. RDYAL-OAK (group 1) 227,447; 1m 7f, COUNTRY (By) B C, Quest Fing - Little 4-8-9 Pat Eddary 1

s 4-9-3 Par tangen HD W Carson 2 OTHER SAM R Cochrane 0 Part-Mutuel: 27.50, PI 9.60, 2.30, 11.90, DF 90, L Carrani at Normarket, nk, 11 Ballion, ~ 14 nan, 3m24.9. All Along

heads for 51m bonus

The French filly All Along, uner of the Prix de l'Arc de comphe, easily bent aine colts in pring,'s \$351,420 Turf Chassic at educt. New York. All Along won the Woodbin ernational in Toronto on Octobe 16 and a victory in the Washingto International at Laurel o November 12 will earn her owner November 12 will earn her owner, Daniel Wildenstein, a Sim bonus for winning the three races. All Along, again ridden by Walter Swiabara, finished strongly to cross the line nearly nine lengths clear of Thunder Puddles, who was one and a half lengths ahead of the Irish-bred Erins Isle. The winner paid \$3.80 to a \$2 stake.

Western

Symphony's fluent win

The Larkspur Stakes, which derives its name from the first Epson Derby winner saddled by Vincent O'Brien, was appropriately won by the Ballydoyie runner, Western Symphony at Leapords-town on Saturday. Our Irish Racing Conservations

Correspondent writes.

Always among the first three. Western Symphony came to bead his field early in the straight, and won by a length from Sign-of-life who was subsequently placed fourth after hampering with Jackie Berry. Newmarket Western Symphony who has no pretensions of staying beyond a mile, was Pat Edery's 41st winner of he season in Ireland.

Milan yesterday

PREMIC CHILISURA (Group 2) (215,552; 7) NANDRYO Br c Expense Main S-9-7 8 Raymond 1 Sindo A Di Nardo 2 Barran O Staricay 3 TOTE: 35: PL 18, 21,28. DF 56. H. Hesse 21, ⁴⁷ Arctic Walker eth. 9 ran. to 25a. Stay Quiet, who won 13 races for Gordon Richards' stable, had to be

put down at Wetherby on Saturday The 10-year-old gelding sustained a

A Clerk 11 -G Dickie N CarBole Bleasdak W Ryan 5 pul Eddery - 20

5 Simon, 0 Spiv's Right, 0 Araly, Bobby Dazzler, 10 Dorset Venture, Green Bypay, 12 Moddy Girl, Magic, Deliwood Irish, 14 Tropical Storm,

Ayr NH

1.30 LAURIESTON HURDLE (Novices: £707: 2m) (20 runners)

2 0013 LAUGH-A-MINUTE (CD) Mrs O Culham 4-11-5
 D013
 LAUGH-A-MINUTE
 (CD)
 Mrs O Culhan 4-11-3 OWikinson 4

 0
 KRYPTON J Wilson 5-11-0
 Wrs G Roos 4

 AORTIC R Fisher 4-10-10
 Mrs G Roos 4

 0
 ARRING J Beck 4-10-10
 Mrs G Roos 4

 000 KINO'S HOLT F Watson 4-10-10
 Mrs G Shaw

 000 KINO'S HOLT F Watson 4-10-10
 Mrs O Shaw

 000 KINO'S HOLT F Watson 4-10-10
 Mrs O Shaw

 000 KINO'S HOLT F Watson 4-10-10
 Mrs O Shaw

 000 KINO'S HOLT F Watson 4-10-10
 G W Gray

 3
 ON THE SPOT V Thornsoon 4-10-10
 Mrs Thornsoon 7

 0-00
 RECURRENT (B)
 W Fairgieve 4-10-10
 K Jones 4

 001
 RUSHING F LING C Bel 4-10-10
 Mrs Valden 7
 C Transoon 7

 003
 RUSHING F LING C Bel 4-10-10
 Mrs Valden 7
 C Transoon 7

 004
 RUSHING F LING C Bel 4-10-10
 Mrs Connes 4
 SOUTHERN DANCER J Parises 4-10-10
 Mrs Connes 4

 004
 RUSHING F LING C Bel 4-10-10
 Mrs Connes 5-10-8
 Mrs Connes 5-10-8
 Mrs Connes 7

 205-0
 ULSHING F LING C Bel 4-10-10

24258728 11-4 Bwop Shop, 7-2 Aortic, 4 Laugh-A-Minute, 5 Liverpool Rambler, 7 On The Spot, 10 Southern Dancer, 12 Vitrioic, 14 others.

2.0 TAIRLAW CHASE (Novices: £1,194: 2m) (13)
 0. TAIRLAW CHASE (Novices: £1,194: 2m) (13)

 1 30/10 DRUM RULLAGH (D) M Lambert 8-11-9 ____P Cherkon

 2 -112 SUPER SOLO (D) G Richards 7-11-9 _____P Cherkon

 3 2-12 SUPER SOLO (D) G Richards 7-11-9 _____P Cherkon

 8 12-23 SUPER SOLO (D) G Richards 7-11-9 ______P Cherkon

 8 12-23 SAMORSUPATINING OT Normson 8-11-4 _______R Barry

 8 -0002 YELED CITY F Storey 7-11-4 _______B Storey 4

 10 400- MARATHON MANK Oliver 5-11-3 ________B Storey 4

 11 2400- NORTON COSS M H Easterby 5-11-3 ________ J O'Nee

 13 300- NORTON CROSS M H Easterby 5-11-3 ________ J O'Nee

 14 34-22 SELCRARG LI KIMmery 6-10-13 _______ G Hormes

 15 02-11 CAMDEN R McDonad 6-10-13 ________ N Jones 4

 16 300- OLVE PRESS A Nactasegart 6-10-13 _______ M Zodeoned 4

 17 300-s OLVE PRESS A Nactasegart 6-10-5 ________ D Zodeon 4

 18 000- PACEFIC SPLENDUR C Bol 4-10-5 ________ D Tambul

 18 00- TITCK R Woodhouse 4-10-5 ________ D Tambul

 19 0- TITCK R Woodhouse 4-10-5 ________ D Tambul

 19 0- TITCK R Woodhouse 4-10-5 _________ D Tambul

 19 0- Marking 12 others.

2.30 GLENAPP HURDLE (Handicap: £1,276: 2m) (13)

 7
 221-0
 NORTHANGER G Richards 8-10-10
 P Charlon
 32
 200-0
 Scottston BULE Mrs T Caker 4-10-4
 KW

 10
 0.00-0K
 KENBALLY J Wiscon 7-10-5
 ND oughty
 4
 Burgandy, 9-2
 Ascadonian, 5
 Little Tempest, Paulina's Pietra Pietra

 11
 1000 TYNWALD MR LENR/M J Barry 7-10-5
 KW
 KW
 Burgandy, 9-2
 Macadonian, 5
 Little Tempest, Paulina's Pietra

 13
 1000 ARPAL CONQUEST (D)
 Reinerds 4-10-2
 KW
 Harsen 4

 14
 SUNSHBE LIE R Woodhouse 9-10-0
 Mirs A Robertson
 Ayr sclections

 15
 0004 PERNEZ (D)
 HMircends 4-10-2
 Abirtoger

 15
 0004 PERNEZ (D)
 HMircends 4-10-2
 Abirtoger

 16
 SUNSHBE LIE R Woodhouse 9-10-0
 Mirs A Robertson
 Dubitson

 10
 MOST PERNEZ (D)
 HMircends 4-10-2
 Dubitson

 10
 MOST PERNEZ (D)
 Rescander 7-10-0
 Dubitson

 10
 MOST Tract, 9-2 Ben Bow, 5
 Northanger, 0
 Themas Secret, 7 L

 0
 Broadway, 0 Akarlea, 10 Arpal Conquest, 12 others.
 Outson
 Astistan, 4,0 Macedonian, 10

 </tbody

Weekend results

Wetherby

 Newmarket
 Wetherby

 1.15 1, All Heil Lat Losse (6-1); 2, Zigurti (6-4
 Geing: good to fm:: 1.00 1, Teucer (3-1) 2, Habit Forming (6-1) 3, Cast a Shedow (9-4)

 1.45 1, High Debate (8-1); 2, Yankae Bond
 Habit Forming (6-1) 3, Cast a Shedow (9-4)

 (50-1); 3, Bye Bye Brdie (12-1); 8 ran. My
 Favi, S Return (12-1); 2, Haitsman Read (12-1); 7 ran; 20 1, Wayward Lad (1-3 fav; 2, 2-15 1, Root Pathol (18-1); 2, Haitsman Read (12-2; 3)

 215 1, Foot Pathol (18-1); 2, Haitsman Read (15-2; 3, 1, Sae Mary House (4-1); 3, Royel Ludgement (7-1), 3 ran, 20 1, Sae Merchand (8-1); 2, Haitsman Read (15-2; 3, 1, Sae Mary (10-1); 2, Maramar Read (15-2; 3, 1, Sae Merchand (8-1); 2, Albartat (14-1); 3, 20 1, Same Merchand (8-1); 2,

 Ascot
 Worcester

 1.30 1. Jack Ramsey (14-1): 2 Aliad Newcastie 20-1): 3. Woolocowsm (7-2): 8 ran. Home Command 3-1 isv. NN: Cabe.
 1.15 1. Tacker Road (4-6 tar): 2. Another Nilty (10-1): 3. Tacanabason (10-1): 11 ran. 1.45 1. Derbyshire Flet (16-1): 2. Termon Buck 21 f 1ay: 3. Mias Winterfold (2-1 g tar). 10 2.15 1. Linia Treades (3-1): 2. Sir Laster (10-1): 4 3. Another Spin (3-1): 2. Sir Laster (10-1): 4 3. Another Spin (3-1): 10 ran. Cusey's Git 2-1 1. 2.30 1. Westars Ross (11-10): 2 ran. Artifice 5-0 hav.

 0 have (5-4 tar); 3. Sammy Lux (13-5): 2. Lucky Reserved (5-4 tar); 3. Sammy Lux (13-5): 3. S

 2.00 1, Homeson (6-5 tav); 2, West Tp (4-1); 3, Toom Squire (6-1): 6 tav); 2, West Tp (4-1); 3, 2.30 1, Westarn Rose (11-10), 2 ran. Artifice 5-0 tav.
 5 tav); 2, West Tp (4-1); 3, 2.45 1, Succ (14-1); 2, West William (6-1); 3, 2.45 1, Succ (14-1); 2, West William (6-1); 3, 2.45 1, Succ (14-1); 2, West William (6-1); 3, 2.45 1, Succ (14-1); 2, West William (6-1); 3, 2.45 1, Succ (14-1); 2, West William (6-1); 3, 2.45 1, Succ (14-1); 2, West William (6-1); 3, 2.45 1, Succ (14-1); 2, West William (6-1); 3, 2.45 1, Succ (14-1); 2, West William (6-1); 3, 3.45 1, Densert Orchid (11-6); 2, Lucky Rescal (11-2; 3, Conna Velley (5-1), 4 ran. 3.45 1, Thata (1-3 fav); 2, Bird Stream (4-1); 3, 4.10 1, Bestegod (6-1); 2, Areus (11-4 fav); 3, Another Deed (4-1); 13 ran.

8-11 ___L Piggott 2 was also passed. Drugs are mos often used in training many months in advance of his championships, TOSCANA W Hern 8-11 9-4 Swift Resum, 3 Toecona, 9-2 Benoretia, 7 Pour Mol, Stanight Lass, 8 Colosial, 12 Empress Corine, 18 others.

Leicester selections

By Our Racing Staff 1.15 Arala. 1.45 Hallo Rosie. 2.15 Moody Girl. 2.45 Maladhu. 3.15 Road To The Top. 3.45 Swift Return. By Our Newmarket Correspondent 1.15 Arala. 1.45 Easy Star. 2.15 Spiv's Right. 2.45 Dame Ashfield. 3.15 Guesa Who. 3.45 Swift Return.

3.0 GLENTROOL CHASE (Handicap: £1,781: 2m 4f)

2 Mountain Hays, 3 Final Argument, 4 Clayside, 5 Ro 10 Bobjob, 12 others.

3.30 BENNAN CHASE (Novices: £1,284: 3m 110yd) (10)

- JP Chilinton ...G Holmes JN Doughty ...A Stringer ...K Janes 4 ...C HawkinsC PlimlottD Dutton

- 8-11 A Kineman, 4 French Lord, 0 Gold Camp, 10 Ballyculio, 12 Mighty Run, 14 others.

4.0 DRUMJOHN HURDLE (Novices: 2707: 2m 4f) (22)

- Kent, county champions in the 1978-79 season, were back in the farefront yesterday fullowing their S-t victory over Buckinghamshire at Canterbury. But, to clinch a place at Canterbury. But, to clinch a place in-the sout semi-finals, they still need to beat Berkshire next week.
- 4-8
- 01-22
- BLACK COMBE A Fahre 5-11-0 JJONiai BLACK COMBE A Fahre 5-11-0 JJONiai BLIND BURNA Mactaggar 0-11-0 A Brown CIE WORLD M Hestatry 5-11-0 A Brown WINNELMOOR A Mactaggar 0-11-0 Rest JOCKAMBEL OThomson 7-11-0 Rest MCEOMANT Tates 5-11-0 Mrs O Rest MACEDOMANT Tates 5-11-0 Mrs O Rest HACEDOMANT Tates 5-11-0 Turnout CHOROTHY BREWIS G Richards 4-10-11 Moughny CHOARNES May A Coursin 4-10-9 To ELDER KATIE C Bel 7-10-9 To ELDER KATIE C Bel 7-10-9 To Miss Couloniet This C Bratismuss 0-10-8 S Charlon NEW XINGSQROVE C Bel 4-10-9 MBerry 7 SOLDER'S DREAM W Fairgtieve 5-10-6 K Jones 4 TWAY M Naughton 4-10-9 MD Dwyer SCOTSTON BULLE Mrs T Calcier 4-10-4 M Dwyer SCOTSTON BULLE Mrs T Calcier 4-10-4 K Whyte JAN 24 Macadonier, 5 Little Tempest, Pauline's Ret, 0
- 0430-0/p00 0000 0000-2-034 p00-0

- 4 Burgundy, 9-2 Macadonian, 5 Little Tempest, Pauline's Pet, 0 Black Combe, 8 Kanisa, 10 Parselle, 12 Dorothy Brawls, 14 others.

By Our Racing Staff I.30 Aortic. 2.0 Norton Cross. 2.30 Aristo Treat. 3.0

southern group is still obscure. Middlesex came back into the reckoning after beating Surrey 1-0 ot • The horses-in-training section a the Tattersalls' Autumn Sales a Sales at Newmarket fetched 2.524,940 guineas. With an average of 7.193 guineas for 351 sold. This was a 46 Eastcore through o penalty stroke convened by Potter late in the second half. Hampshire, who beat per cent increase in average, while per cent increase in average, while the aggregate was up 12 per cent. 183 yearlings changed hands during the sale for 508,729 guineas, overage 2,779 guineas. Last year, 28 yearlings were sold for 42,040 guineas, average 1,501 gns. Oxfordshire at Southampton with beat Middlesex pert week to survive. Surrey still have o chance d they beat Oxfordshire.

Steve Cauthen, who bruised his ribs in a fall at Nottingham, will resume riding at Doncaster on Friday, Paul Tulk injured his back Karachi (Reuter) - A goal in each half helped Pakistan, the world in a fall on the training gallops 3 week ago and will not be riding for the remainder of the season. champions, to beat 1980 Olympic gold medal withpers, India, 2-0 in the Champions' Trophy men's tournament here yesterday.

the remainder of the season. REISNERS PRET THE: Lingfield: 12.0 Princely Henr: 12.30 Aldra, Whitebout; 2.30 Lytithes, Shiny Barn, Barnaby Grands, Frad; 3.30 One Degrag: 4.0 Spice Market, Laboster .15 Smoley Lin; 1.45 Charles November, Repai 6H: 210 Bobby Dazter, Bedwell Boy; 3.15 Kwa Zulu, STATE DF GODHA: Loloester: Good to firm, Lingfield: Siralist course-good to firm, round course -good. Are: Chase-good to soft, hurdles-dt. Tomorrow. Sedgelield: Good to firm. Forewell: firm. Inside-right Mushtaq Ahmed scored the first goal seven minutes before half-time and the right-winger Kaleennullah secured Pakistan's unconvincing bot vital victory time. . result enabled Pakistan to

Weithase, Cologna, 28, Alerosport Coblenz, 31, Golden Gala, Roma, Sept 2, (of Rietio Rieti, taty, 4, Pana, 7, tac/Coco-C London, 18, Nanging, China, 29, Secul avent Thompson is unstoppable

Istanbul (AP) - Despite being hit by a lorry fan Thampson, of Britain won the first Europe-to-Asia marathon across the Bosphorus yesterday in 2hr 23min 34scess. Thompson, who led the group from the start, was hit by a military lorry halfway through the race but was first to the finishing line despite his minor leg injury. Nick Agiropoulos, of Greece, and

The EAA wants all athletes

Jerry Sigunton, of Ireland, shared Jerry Staunton, of Ireland, shared second place with a time of 2hr 25min 20secs. More than 6,000 people ran over the course that included the Bosphorous Bridge. The race was organized to mark

the sixtieth anniversary of the repuplic and a 10-year-old bridge that spans the two continents.

MARATHON

INARY I FUTE LAKE WHILEFURERS: Round the take: Men: 1. 11 Huddestone (Black Combe Runners), 2hr 22bin 20sec; 2. H. Jamest (Cumbertand Fell Runners), 229:03; 3. G Bel (Holfar Herrians), 229:25. Women: 1. L. Irving (Unstached), 259:20; 2. Watters (Oricord City AC), 256:25; 3. L. Handley (Altrincham 0 Orstnot AC).

Buckinghamshire, however, shocked Kent yesterday when they

scored in the first minute through Charles Worth. But then Berry got a hat-trick and Haigh and Richards completed Kent's scoring.

Sussex, who beat Berkshire 2-1 at

Maidenhead and are the only team

from the South certain of a semi-

final place with two wins from two matches, also had an early shock

h a penalty stroke a minute from

The position in

victory.

Thompsoo: winning through

indirectly from a short corner late in the second half. In the same group Cambridgeshire beat Essex 3-0 with goals by White. Spiers and Keir. In the other group Suffolk drew 1-1 with Lincolnshire, but won on penalty strokes. Should Lincoln-shire beat Bedfordshire 1-0 next week, they would have the same points and goal difference as

points and goal difference as Suffolk.

and Derbyshire lead their respective groups with four points from two matches.

Lancashire dropped a point yester-

Lancashire oropped 2 point yester-day. RESULTS: North: Durham 1, Cheshire 1, Lancashire 0, Cambris 0; Yorkshire 2 Wast: Somerset 2, Connvall 0; Witshire 1 Dorser 3: Devon 0, Gloucestorshire. Midlands: Deropsiture 2, Natinghamshire 1 Northamptonshire 2, Shropshare 2, Staffor, ahirs 3, Warwickshire 3, Worcestgrahire ; Lalcestarshire 1;

auto d, rearingterin 3; Worcesteratine 3; Leicestentre 1. East: Essax 0. Cambridgeshire 3; Hertlord-shirs 1, Norick 0; Sutter 1, Lincolnshire 1, Sostin: Kent 5, Buckinghamehire 1; Bantahire 1, Sutsaw 2; Middlesax 1 Surray 0; Hampahire 2, Ottortahire 0.

pull ahead of West Germany on soal difference. At the top of the sable with a maximum of four coipes

TABLE

More sport, page 20

from two games,

West Clarmeny Australia New Zastand

Hinds

In the Midlands, Worcestershire

HOCKEY

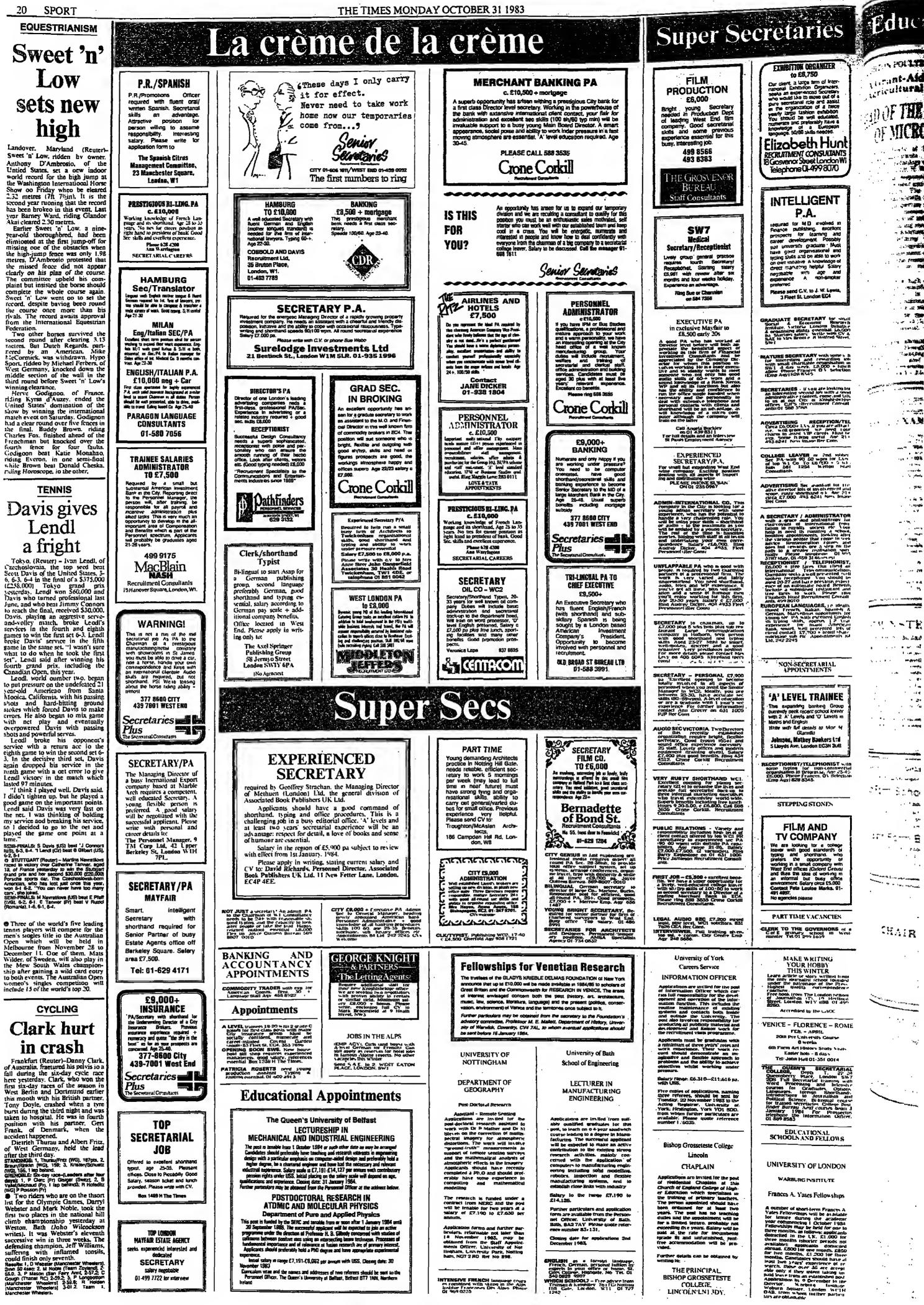
Kent back to form

By Sydney Friskin

when Fitt scored before goals by Cox and Barnes took them to four points as both Cheshire and

Victory for Pakistan

the other



1 .

atel willow

again dropped his service in the ninth game with a oct error lo give lasted 97 minutes

I dido't tighten up, but he played a good game on the important points. Lendl said Davis was very fast on the net. I was thinking of bolding my service and breaking his service. so I decided to go to the oet and played the game one point at a

tennis players will compete for the men's stogles title to the Australian Open which will be held in Melbourge from November 28 to December 1 t. Ooe of them. Mats Wilder, of Sweden, will also play in the Mew South Wales championthip after gaining a wild card cotry to both events. The Australian Open

list for the Olympie Games, Darryl Webster and Merk Noble, took the first two places in the national hill climb ehampionship yesterday at Weston, Bath (Joho Wilcockson defending champion, Jeff Williams, suffering with inflamed tonsils,

.

1

. . . .

.....

Educational

HOUGHTON POULTRY RESEARCH STATION

A Grant-Aided Institute of the Agricultural Research Council

HEAD OF THE DEPARTMENT OF MICROBIOLOGY

The Governing Body of Houghton Poultry Research Station seeks applicants for the Headship of the Department of Microbiology which becomes vscant in May, 1984 on the retiral of Dr. H. Williams Smith, FRS.

The Department is responsible for the study of viruses The Department is responsible for the study of viruses (other than retroviruses) and bacteria important as causes of diseases of poultry. The Department's major current interests include: salmonella infections important in food poisoning in man; properties of *Eacherichia coli* important in the production of disease with or without associated virus infection; a study of infectious bronchitis virus with the objective of producing more effective vaccines by using recombinant DNA techniques; Marek's disease viruses with the objective of defining the genes responsible for immunogenicity and oncogenicity. The Head of the Department will be expected to stimulate.

The Head of the Department will be expected to stimulate, co-ordinate and lead the research of the Department and to be personally active in research. The post requires managerial ability.

Applicants should have high scientific qualifications and preferably a veterinary qualification. They should have a proven research record in the field of virology or bacteriology with an understanding of molecular biology and preferably experience in relevant techniques.

The appointment will be made to the Senior Principal Scientific Officer grade (£15,605 x 5 to £19,317). The starting salary will depend on the experience of the successful candidate.

Secondaries of the Director to arrive by 25th November 1983

LATYMER UPPER SCHOOL

King Street, Hammersmith, London, W6 9LR **ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS 1984** MAIN SCHOOL

SCHOOL Enurance examinations for boys whose date of birth is between 1st September 1972 and 31st August 1973 will be held on Saturday 4th February 1984, followed by a further examina-ation and interview for selected candidates on Thursday 16th or Friday 17th February 1984. A number of Assisted Places, as well as full fee-paying places, will be awarded on the results of these examinations. Fully inclusive fees to September 1984 will be not less than \$400 provides the set of the s

199 per term. But is should be made by 6th January 1984.

Entries should be made by 6th January 1984. SIXTH FORM ENTRY Applications for Sixth Form entry should be made by letter to The Headmaner. Some Assisted Places as well as full lee-pay-ing places are available for pupils embarking on A-Level

PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT

Is A VIST DEFAIL MENT I Entrance examinations for boys whose date of birth is between 1st September 1974 and 31st August 1975 will be beld on Wednesday 7th March 1984, Followed by a further examin-ation and interview on Thursday 15th March 1984. Fully inclusive fees in Soprember 1984 will be not less than (530 mer term) / 530 per term. Entries should be made by 27th January 1984.

Successful candidates will join the Main School or the Preparatory Department in September 1984. Applications form and further particulars from: The Headmaster's Secretary, Latymer Upper School. King Street, London, W6 9LR.

WESTMINSTER SCHOOL

6th Form Scholarships, 1984

A Academic Scholarahips are offered to boys and girls wish-ing to enter the 6th Form at Westminster in September 1964. A Both day and weekly boarding. Pupils are eligible for acholarahips. The value of scholarships will not be less than half * Written Tests will be beld at Westminster on January 28th the fees but may be increased in cases of need. 1964 and final interviews on 11th February. An Open Day is also held for candidates and their parents to visit the school. *Special consideration will be given to candidates for whom there is no adequate provision in their present school to study their preferred 'A' level subjects. their preferred 'A' level subjects, * Full details may be obtained from The Registrar, Westminster School, Little Dean's Yard, London SWIP

3PF. Tele: 01-222 5516.

. .

THE TIMES MONDAY OCTOBER 31 1983

HORIZONS The Times Guide to Career development

Pitfalls of teaching abroad

Jobs teaching English in foreign countries are still Over the last ten to 15 years, Teaching English as a Foreign Language (EFL) has become a popular field for young plentiful. Helen Steadman graduates. The opportunity to spend a couple of years living and working abroad is one of its main attractions, examines the pros and cons

mushroomed in Britain and some-times people with no qualifications

other than the ability to speak English

were recruited as teachers abroad. It soon appeard that there was a need

for more teachers training, so short

courses were developed to provide a

supply of teachers with at least a basic

grounding in language teaching

methodology. As the number of institutions offering teacher training

grew, the demand began to flatten out,

and qualified teachers displaced the

unqualified. The current employment

situation in Britain is particularly

difficult, as teachers returning from

abroad compete for a dwindling

Abroad, the picture is brighter, and

it is certainly still possible for a young graduate to find an initial post,

particularly if he or she has taken some form of basic EFL teacher

Britain's accountants are once again

in strong demand after two years of

recession. In particular, young quali-

fied accountants are in peak demand,

and many attain a salary level soon after qualification which some will

find difficult to improve upon

These are the main findings of the Autumn 1983 Survey of Salaries in Accountancy and Banking published

last month by Accountancy Person-nel. Potential entrants to the pro-

fession will be pleased to discover

that, according to its findings, graduate trainees are being recruited by firms of chartered accountants in

larger numbers than originally pre-

dicted, and that they now earn up to

£5.750 per annum in London, and about £1,000 less elsewhere. The

survey went on to state, however, that

due to the continued popularity of the

profession, there remain more people wishing to enter than there are vacancies available.

School leavers may be interested to

University of Aberdeen

SECRETARY

S. . APPOINTMENT OF

learn that the survey also reveals that larger numbers of unqualified bot

substantially later in their careers.

number of jobs.

particularly for the uncommitted who are ansure of their long-term plans. training. Without experience, one is most likely to be offered a job in one of the Mediterranean countries (Spain, Portugal, Italy, Greece), or possibly in France, Germany or Sweden, For experienced teachers, the field is much wider in minimle one However, though the experience of working overseas is valuable in terms of personal development, one hesi-tates to recommend EFL teaching as long-term career, since many of the overseas jobs are unsuitable for older field is much wider, in principle, one could work in almost any non-English teachers with families, and employ-ment prospects for EFL teachers speaking country. Many of the posts offered are on a short-term contract basis, and those teachers who work returning to this country are not encouraging. abroad for a long period are most likely to do so on a series of contract From the late 1960s until the mid-1970s employment in EFL teaching grew rapidly. Private language schools

appointments. English teachers abroad are employed in many different types of establishment - private language schools, independent and state schools, further and higher education, or industrial and commercial firms which maintain their own language training departments. They may teach adults or children, or both, usually in groups but sometimes on a one-to-one basis. Lessons are normally carried basis. Lessons are normally carned out entirely in English, so it is not absolutely necessary to be proficient in the language of the country in which one plans to teach; a willing-ness to learn may be sufficient. Teachers do have to be prepared to adapt and fit in with the local way of life in their free time as well as at life, in their free time as well as at work, since most salaries are not high enough to maintain an insulated 'expatriete" lifestyle.

Teaching ebroad can be a challenging and rewarding experience, especially for those who make the

Newsround: accountants in demand

experienced accounting assistants and

bookkeepers are again required and

can now achieve salary increases.

when changing jobs, or even to prevent them changing jobs, like one 19-year old mentioned, who was

employed in central London and

whose employers increased her salary from £5,000-a-year to £7,500 after

they learned that she was contemplat-

• Anyone wanting to work as a

courier for a tour operator will be interested to hear that the second

training programme run by the Association of Tour Managers UK

will start on January 10. The course,

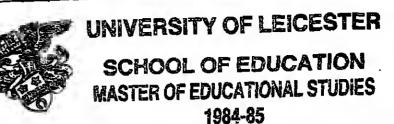
The American

ing a change of job.

most of the opportunity to get it know the foreign country and its people. However, most teachers eventually want to return home, and when they do so they are likely to have difficulties in finding employment. The EFL market in this country has been in decline since the late 1970s, reaching its nadir in the winter of 1981. Although the situation has improved a little recently there are still far too many teachers chasing too few jobs. Student numbers fluctuate wildly, with a peak in the summmer months and a steep drop in the winter, so that while it is easy to find e temporary summer job, there are relatively few posts offered on a yearround basis.

As a response to this, many returning teachers seek to improve their qualifications by taking further training; this is only a partial solution as even for the better qualifed, there are only a certain number of jobs to go round. Some teachers go abroad again, while others move into allied fields such as EFL publishing, or teaching English as a second language to immigrants. For a few, there are careers to be made in supervisory or administrative posts, or EFL teacher training. ESP (English for Specific Purposes) also offers some oppor-Purposes) also offers some oppor-imities to teach the language as it is used in a specialized context, such as medicine or engineering. However, for the majority of teachers returning to this country after working abroad, the prospects are poor, and it may be necessary to retrain in a completely different field different field.

An information sheet in EFL teaching can be obtained by sending an SAE to Career Horizons, The Times, Room 137, 200 Grays Inn Road, London WCIX 8CZ.



Educational :

The University of Leicester School of Education invites applications from suitably quali-fied candidetes for the M.Ed. Studies. This degree has been designed to provide leachers and administrators with an opportunity to extend their professional education at an advanced level.

The course is offered on both a full- and part-time basis (one year full-time, two years part-time), though not all options mey be available in any one year. The next admission to the course will be in October 1984. Assessment is by written examination, dissertation and coursework.

Education.

Reading

schools

Sociolinguistics

Education Management.

Community Education.

Computing in Education.

Methematics in Education.

The Theory and Practise of Adult and

Counselling Skills and Pastoral Care.

Multi-ethnic Education and Society.

Children with Special Needs in normal

Students will study three of the following options: Moral Education English as a Second end Foreign Lan-Research and Development in Further

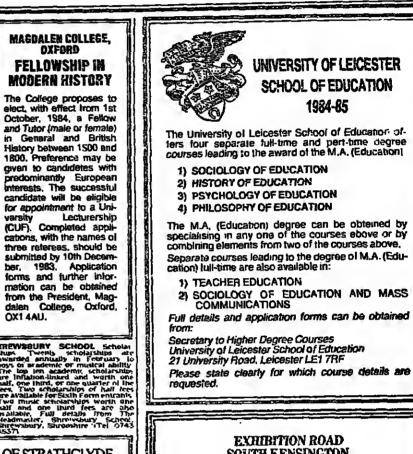
guage. English in the Curriculum. Linguistics in Modern Language, Teaching and Learning. (Double option). The Humenities Cumculum. Science Education. Curriculum Studies in Secondary Schools.

Educational Evaluations and Assesameni. Primary I: Curriculum Studies in Primary

and Middle Schools. Primary II: Socialisation in the Primary School

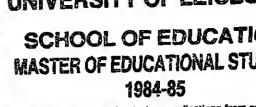
Full details end application forms can be obtained from:

Secretary to Higher Degree Courses, University of Leicester School of Education, 21 University Road, Leicester LE1 7RF, Closing date for applications: 31st Januery 1983.



West on 01-248 4444 ext 230. SCHILLER CA UNIVERSITY OF STRATHCLYDE ÷., CHAIR OF Ô Americki, Socheler and Merger algebra concred in Stations Mathematics, Farci Managener Law A Pattic Administration, MATHEMATICS

dalen College, Oxford, OX1 4AU. SHREWSBURY SCHOOL Schola shup Twents scholarshup at awarded annually in Federars I boys of ar ademic of musical ability The log len academic scholarshup are inflation-linked and worth on half, one linkd, or one guarter of it lees. Two scholarships of half tee are available for Skith Form entrami Two music scholarships worth on half and one linkd fees are an analable, Full details from Th analable, Full details from Th Stirtwalarty, Spoonhue The 101 21



SOUTH KENSINGTON LONDON S.W.7 INTERRELATED LECTURES BY

MR. GAVIN. C. GORDON M.B., Ch.R. F.R.C.S. (E)

÷.

5 ιų,

 γ_{i}

4.1.1

23/77

÷,

. .

N Li

.

÷

-

د. در بر تروی

. .

11.

3 I. S.

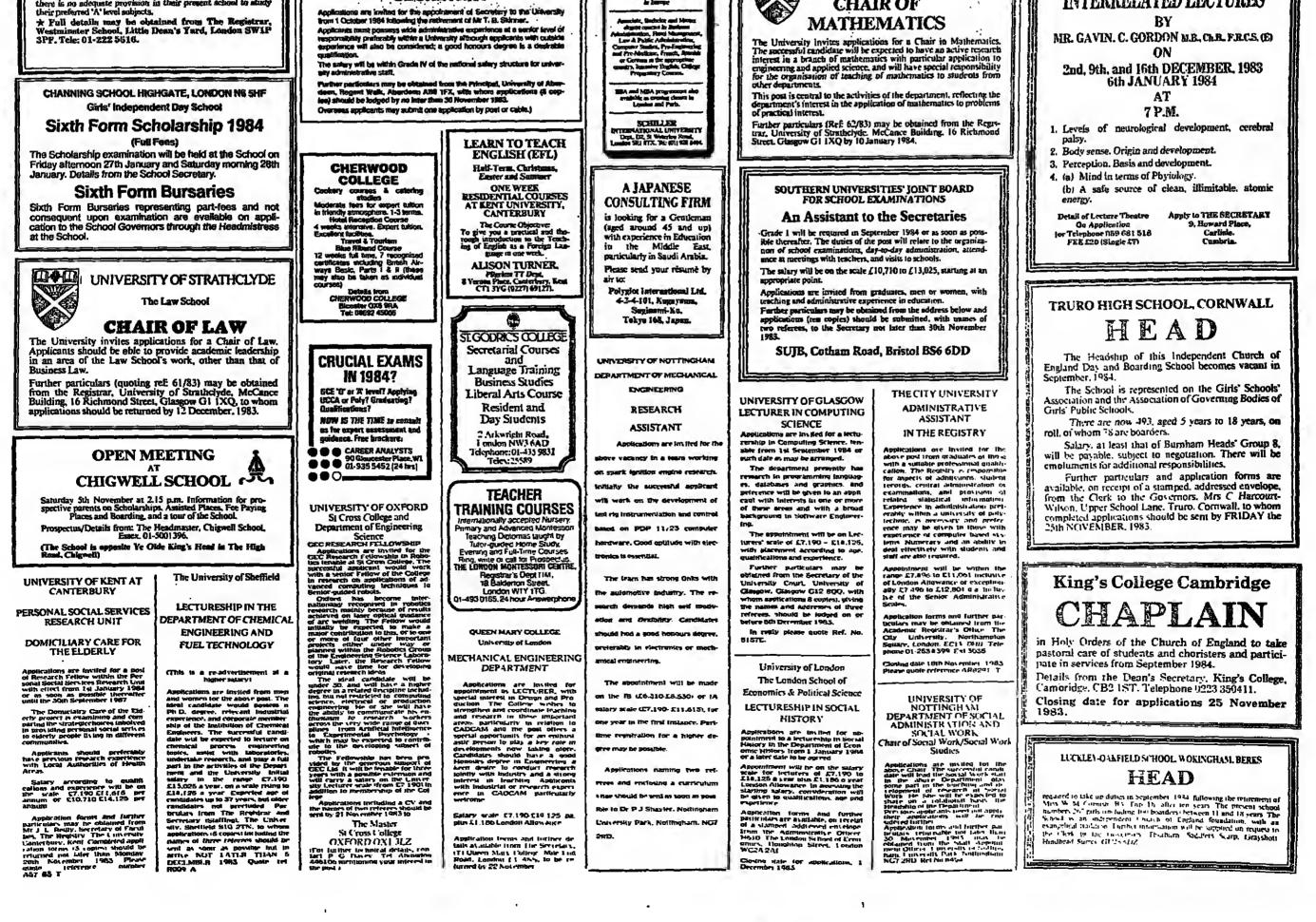
or any and the little of the

the only one recognized by the Association of British Travel Agents, will consist of 30 three-hour lectures which consist of 50 interview rectarges held in Knightsbridge on Tuesdays, Wednesdays and Thursdays. The syllabus covers skills and techniques of the job, including speech practice, navigation and map work; art and article interview and map work; art and whether they have the right character and skills to be successful. It will also show how to test ideas for feasibility and how to begin preparing business plans. The course will be run at the architecture, history and general Polytechnic of Central London on November 5 and December 3. Information and booking forms are knowledge of most European countries. Successful students will be awarded the City and Guilds of London Institute Certificate in Tour available from Christine Bird or Jane

Management. The cost is £165, including the examination fee. Students will be selected by interview. on the basis of their potential. The closing date for application is November 30. Forms are evailable from S. Little, Course Administrator, TMTP, 85 St George's Square Mews, London SW1V 3RZ.

In line with the current encouragement of potential entrepreneurs, ment of potential entrepreneurs, a one-day course Finding the Right Business Idea is being organized by the London Enterprise Agency and the London Regional Management Centre, to be held twice over the next few weeks, The course aims to explore with participants the many ways into self-employment, and to determine

rests. The



مكذافة الاجل

		······································		S MONDAY OCTOBE		SITUATIONS WANTED	CONTRACTS	AND TENDERS
RIRTHS, MARRIAGES, OEATHR and IN MEMORIAM.CJ.25 a line	ANNOUNCEMENTS	HOLIDAVS AND VILLAS	PERS	SONAL COLU	MNS	CAREER COMEBACK sought for		
Ahnouncements authenticated by the name any permanent address of the sender may be send to:	AUSTIN REED of Regeni Sireel is proud to present "The Camera on Trials" - an estu-	AUTUMN/WINTER CHRISTMAS/NEW YEAR	HOLIDAYS	HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS		th by PRO 128 yrs: following two ycars fareign travel Bi-lingual French. Enduries from Industry welcome. Tel 0279 56039	AERONAUTICAL MINISTRY GENERAL SUPPORT COMMAND	
THE TIMES ZOO Gray'a Inn Road London	billion of 3-day evenling through the lens of Joe Andrews 151 floor. Austin Reed. 103-113 Regent	LOW COST FLIGHTS TO Spain. Italy, Greece, Switzerland.	SKI BLAD	ON LINES	MORE PISTE PER C. 1 wk. C139 by all. Super clubhotels, free vki guides. free wine, free aprns ski, Also 9 day Xmaa secral Ski Club Mirage, 0268	LADY Young 50 having speni last 15 years fulfilling dual single parent career role, seeks change of lifestyle, since lamity now	DIRECTORATE	E OF MATERIAL
WC1X 8EZ or inlohoned uby levelophone subscriptions only 01-837 3317 or 01 837 3333	Streel, London W1	Austria, Cermany, Portugal, France, The Balkans, America and worldwide	+ Fourteen ton resorts in France, S	witzerland, Italy and Austria	Xmas special Stu Club Mirage. Green 699820 (24 hrs) SKP FRANCE, AUSTRIAL 1 wk from E63 «charhi or 524 islidiric". Ski Lora 8rd; IMTS) Tet: 01-833 1711	independent Assets - 3 bed bunga- low, 'S' reg Audi, small amount of capital, sense of humour, enthusiasm		
Annount rments can be received by relephone between 9 Ocam and 5 SCont Monday to Friday on 1	RECENTLY RETIRED? If you have any kind of experise or experience arouned inrough tob or private	WINTER SUN Holiday bargains to ine Algary, Skilly & Greece Excel- lent choice of villas, apartments & hotels, Good & allability No. to	Studios, Hotels and Pensions.	Chatel-Hotels, Self-Catering Flats &	124 hrst ABTA	field, good admithistrator and can lackle most domestic house reno-	TENDER NR (N FOR SALE BY 02/DIRMA/83
Salareay beliveen 9.00am and 12.00noon Fer publication the Information phone or 1.30pm FORTHCOMING MARRIAGES,	hobbs, and welcome occasional rootaci with Engisty-learning adults sharing that interest, write for details of our protected Personal Contact 4.	April Follow our 1983 84 WIV- TER 5Ki programme in the brauli- us Venetian Colomiter Only diret:	 Flights ex-Gatwick, Luton, Many coach holidays. Ski Guides in every resort. 	chester, Edinburgh, Self-drive, Cheap	Stu White Critics Parties, and Star bit chesper & a loi more fun' Ring D1 370 0256 Our prochure will consince your 174 fitted Rd, SWI 0. SKI TIGNES superb family fui close in SKI TIGNES superb family fui close in	Volung MAN, 23. mielugent hard- wortans, bonal & cabbie	I - The Director of the Directorale of the that there will take place a Public Material on December 20th 1953 a	he Aeronauscal Equanor1 aves notice o Competition for sale of Aeronauscal at 3 CC pm
WEODINGS, nic on Cour; and Social Page £5 a line. 01-637 1234 dxt 7714	Conturer Register. The London School of English (T) 15 Holland Pk Gdns London W10 8D2	from Venturo, phene for defails	+ GET OUR HA PAGE BROCHL	IRE, IT'S PACKED WITH INFOR- BARGAINS, & LOTS OF LOVELY	SKI TIGNES GUDETD family fail close in Mits. steven 6 & C250-L350 p.w. Tel. 01-223 2982 safler 6 pmi.	cence. Please contact Mr B. Crehan. 92 Pathletid Rd., Stream am, London	II - Subject: 01 (dne Arcraft C-47 and 1 05 (flve) Arcrafts C-47 cm 39 (thirty nice) Engines M	mpiete writious engines
Court and Social Page insequecements can not be accepted by releptone Most other classified	TORIES AGAINST CRUISE & Trideni Did you vole Convervally??	VENTURA HOLIDAYS 279 South Road Shellield So 3TA		NES TRAVEL	RENTALS	SWIG BNY tel. 01 077 0295. COMPETENT PA/TYPIST with expensive managerial & organizind expensive managerial & organizind	R-1830-92 P & Wileyson 3700 (three thousend and Coordood and sumbles	d seven hundred) Spare Parts approx.
ads writerments can be accorded by independent The deadline is 5 00pm 2 days prior to publication if e 5 00 pm Mionday Int Wednesday	Do You disagree with the Coverament on this one issue? T A C T Swaverley Place N4 280	Tel 107421 331 100 of London (01) 251 5455	309 BROMPTON ROA Tel: (01)	D. LONDON SW3 2DY 785 2200	GEORGE KNIGHT	Lady of good appearance and person- ality seeks rewarding and interesting position. Tel 0702 48618	In - Place: Santos Dument Arport, and CEP 20.021 Rio de Janeiro - RJ Brazil IV - Application: Forms on which plan	an we have the point meet strand be
Should the wish to send an advertisement in whitne please include your davitime phone number	DEAR MR FREEOBURG, genial tice president and general manager of	ATOL 1170	ABTA	ATOL	STANMORE MIDDX	BUSINESS MINDED lady (28) with 8 yrs office experience seeks an infer- esting, challenging position, pref. with tracki. Tel: 361 9299 levets.	Europe or to the E	Prantian Aeronautical Commission in
Inc. (OD) called uple 3dam and	American Express, Great Britain and Ireland, 300've done ii again! I Implore vou please destat	MONTAGNA SKI The Winlersports programme from	SERVICES	RENTALŠ	An outstanding detached house built only a year ago. It is located th	EX-ARMY OFFICER, 28. languages graduate, wants interesting work insulting travel Ring 01-T31 1040 morphes	tingal formatities, the time C-47 Information	applicants will be green details of the complete Proclamation, and, commit, Book which provides all the rectinical
Genesis 3 9	ASTHMA. Please send a donabidn new Your support and our determi- pation can who the truth anglest	the Italian Specialists Exciling new resorts	OUMISWAITERS we are not We are a unique service of efficient waiters and waitresses with that certain 'te ne	SUMMER PLACE. SW7	a quiet cub-de-var about half a mile from shops	DUICATED 20, newly married re- Quires full or part time receptionist secretary of cook. City preferred. Ring 09905 8798.	Data recessary. (Signed ADAUTO B BROLLO L' Col Contact in London fo Data Til Lan	A President of the Tender Committee or further information IL COMMISSION IN EUROPE
BIRTHS	ashma and brinn freedom scort scar to distremed sufferers. Please scho generously to Ashma Research Council (Dept TDS) Freedos/ St	Fanlastir value	sais quot which ensures the surcess of your party 01-381 5666 ANCESTORS, Everybody has them,	terraced House close to the French	interior designed to an exception- ally high standard. It is to be let with high quality carpets, curtains	ENG GRAD requires interesting assignment November & December Tel 225 8718.	16 Greet James Street	ar London WC15 ADM D
and horen ince Armstrong) a son, on October 28th at Si Thomas's, West minster Mother and baby both dding with	Thomas's Heepital) onder, SEI 2BR No (Jamp needed) FANTIRTIC BARGAINS on Oriental Carpets and rugs See For Sale	For your copy of our prochate white or phone MONTAGNA SKI	we trace them. Send your family data any receive details of our scholess from £150 Burke's Peerson Research Lid, Deol 308 I Hay Hill, London Wil XTLE 01 409 1563	Lycce. Tenant can choose colour of carpels, waits curtains & en-suite bailtim suite. 5 dbie bodims. 1	and appliances, and comprises: Three double and two single bed- rooms, low bathrooms, a 36' Re-	EXPERIENCED SOP ratio seeks day work. Box No 1289 H. The Times	Contact in Washington BRAZILIAN AERONAUTICAL C	Contract information
GUY On October 27, at St. Mark's Paddington, to Deborah theo Owen- ann Richard, a son	Folimin HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS	a4 Geodge Sizeel, London WIP IFH 1011637 3845	London WIX TLE 01-409 1583 FRIENOSHIP, LOVE or MARRIAGE. Daletine all agrs. areas. Daletine. Depi ITIMI, 25 Asingdon Road.	sole, bed-study, 3 hathrms_ 41 en- swiet, cikrm, large reception, din- ing rm., new fully fitted sitchen	ception room with open fireplace. en. Large Litchen/breakfast room	SHORT LETS	Tel. (001202) 333 Telez. 54530 or 29	- 5522 483-4031 2478 CABW KDCA
DEATHS		Atol 173 - Püşnm Air	EXCELLENT SECRETARY, self-	Lwr grnd, fir can be self-contained Flat, Conservatory Garden, Avail- able 3-6 years from end Dec. Com-	and utility room. There is a securit in the martism. Available late January 1984 for o	LUXURY serviced fials. Central London. from £190pw. Ring: Town House Apis 01:573 3435 CNELSEA Serviced fials, 1-b £140		PLANT AND MACHINERY
BRDDA Very suddenly on Driober 25 Encelseri Broda, acrd 73 desris Inted by Calla, Paul Cleo and Andrew, Funeral in Vienna on 4th	SKI *FLY *SKI THE BEST VALUE THIS SEASON	AUSTRALASIA ANO WORLDWIDE	idered Tel Ingrebourne 44433 iEservit. CONFIDENTIAL BUSINESS COUR- ER SERVICE National Unternational Ashiord (Niddleser)	pany or Embassy Let. \$700 per week	year of longer at £400 a week.	CHELSEA - Sen Krd Rats, 1-b £140- Lido, Sludior £120 ow Short long lets. Abacus, 996 6371.	CDMMERCIAL SERVICES	ESTABLISHED PRECISION ENGIN-
November Donaltins it resued to Vereinsung Osterrischesner Wissenschafter i Vistrian Pute isn Group Account of 5001700 Credit Install Banderrein Vienna	I WK AIR HOTEI from £39 2 WK AIR HOTEI from £139 Wrekend flights from Manchester and Galwick Low Jow Diffestor	Since 1970 TrailAnders have set the pare in low cost likehis. Sydney 1527 o w £615 rth Aurisland 2399 o w £757 rth.	CV's Professionally complied and presented £26 Details: 01-351 1869	CHESTERSTONS 01-937 7244	9 Heath Street, NW3 01-794 1125	ANTIQUES AND COLLECTABLES	LOSING PHONE CALLS? Lister the latest computer controlled system Au- Call, teleptone systematic will answer your exclusive interphone	EEPING COMPANY has surplus cangetty as alluble including Wickman Automatic surplus 1%** 3%*** Plotted Contains, N.C. defiling & milling Cylindrical orfinding & gear
Court AN On Origer 20, peace fully Colonel Cluster George Freeman OBE Late of Stanhoper House Court AW Funetal service at St	New Vear availability Gel the lowdown phone for our brothure FREEDOX(HOLDAYS	Sydney 132° o w 6615 mm Aursland 03990 w 6757 mn Hong Nono 227° o w 0400 mn Bangkok £181 n w 2333 mn Delhi 2209 n w 2363 mn	SECURE car parking slorage. Belgravia, Knightsbridge, Short & Long Term 01-235 7230.	TEDWORTH SQ. SW3	KENNETT TURNER	WILL BELL most altractive Jade and Handsome rollection Many colours. some antient Prene 01-285 3086.	Call, telephone screating the answer your excitation elephone number personally, 24 hours ever- day, Ring Joe Dickussen on 01-634 9000 for details NIGERIA- business transacted debis	culture For full plant by dette write or phone D M Mes. hausstann Lig, St Peters Rd, Portude, Brighton, Source, 0273 4:2145
Polets Church Sanbur Green N Soulhainplan on Thursday, Nexember 3 al 2pm Flovers il de sired to M Cognian Lid Westburs	01 741 4686 (24 hrs) Oct 236 001 9 (day only) ATOL432 IAT \ AITO	TRAILFINDERS TRAVEL CENTRE 94 49 Earls Court Foad.	RENTALS	Siyibh ground fleer flat, date bed, large recep, all & balh, use of Sq. gardens, £170 pw	We have a selection of furnished flats & houses in central London ranging from £100 to £2.000 p.w.	COUNTRY PROPERTY	RECOVERED CONTINUES OF THE SECTION O	LEGAL NOTICES
Rd Fareham Hants GISBENS on October 27th prace July al home Trever Charles Noel Gibbons CBE Emenius Professor of Ferensite Psychiatry, Dearly Josef	LOWEST AIR FARES	European Flights. 01.937 5400 Long Hau Flights. 01.937 9401 Covernment liceresed Ponded ABTA ATOL 145B	SUPERIOR FLATS & HOUSER avail- able and required for diotomals Executive long or short lets in all areas, Librrend & Co, 49 Albemaric SL London WI 499 5334	GRAHAM TERRACE SW1 Well dec house, wiln protty catio, 3 beds, 2 baths, 2 recep. Int, utility	we lake growil care to accommodate your special requirements & hot waste your time 01-584 2531	ESEX/SUFFOLK BOROERS. Beauto- Ind undualung countryside and unspoil medievel weaving cillaget, properties from 215 000 to around 2150.000, Piezas siale requirements. H. J. Turnor & Son, Side Frans Suret, Sudbury, Suitolk, CO1 6AE Tet: Sudbury, 2835	COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL PROPERTY	RE HOME IMPROVEMENT SERVICE
Susband of Pai and Jalber of Richard. Andrew and Mary Fuperal Pervice	Carro £225 Hong Kong	UP, UP AND AWAY	Areas, Lipfriend & Co. 48 Albemarie SL Landon W1 499 5334	ORR-EWING ASSOCIATES	THE VERY BEST lenants, landlords	H. J. Turnet & Son, 314 Frans Sirect Sudbury, Suijolk, CO1 6AE. Tet: Sudbury 72833	PALL MALL	18Y ONDER of the High Court care the 12rd June 1983 Non-the Eckley F C.A. of 10, Brannes Hin, South Croydon has been appointed lighted for of the above- named company without a construction
The second on Thursday November 3rd al 3 20pm Family llowers only hul donalions if desired to The Heward Lyone for Penal Reform 322 Kompington Park Ref London VEI 1 4PT	Faro £354 Colombo £375	Beliable flights and forwest prices	CHELSEA, SW10. River views, delightful modernised heuse, a rector, 4 back, 2 baltis, fully equipped kit Avail mid Nov 5300 pw Co let (1-623 1901 351 1742.	01-581 8025	come to us. If you are letting or want- ing good property in konsington.	PROPERTY WANTED	No Premium	Dated 25th October 1 985
GUY On Tuesday Orlober 27th. Suddenly and proceduly 3' Mount Senay Horottal New York, USA James R. F. Guy, VIA, USA	OI 734 0520 Traveliers Abrase, 29 Great Pulle- ney St, W I ATOL : 360.	IS JU BL RG. LISIKOL CAIRI. BANCHOK, SINCAPORE KU HONGLONG, BONBAN, TOKYO, RIO MALINTILS OLBAL LAGOS. ALSTRALIA AND SOME EUROPEAN		2000pw Knightabridge. Superb serviced nais avail delightful i bed braubiully modernised and furnished io a very high sundard. C.H. CHW TV, Penterage, Aylesfords 351 2383.	Brighting plane call now, Renin LSD ow to 1,600 bw tor one year or more. Birch & Co. 499 B802	FURNISHED HOUSE/FLAT wanted by Executive Shipping Company. Daugher 18 months old. Inner Londos.preferably west SW Access to train-fube Nin 3 bedrooms. parden of access to park. Min 6 months bears monthly polices. Refer.	room/olfices all inclusive with phone + T/X, Immed. avail Short/long term. From £75	RE CHESS ADVERTISING SERVICES Lumied BY ORDER of the High Court dated the 13th July 1983
In BA Pho Add 38 Belov a and icting son of Jumes and Hida Guy of Constant Will three Brether of Man	LOW COST FLIGHTS	deshnallons FLVFLAMINGOTRAVEL To Shallmhurv Ave, W.1. 01-139 7751 2 Open Salurdaya.	SELGRAVIA, Altructure 4 bedrm, 3 bain, fise, 3 recto. Fully equipted kilfhen, small gdn Excellen) value £480, Lipfrend 499 5334	ST JOHNS WOOD. Delightful 3	THE SHORT LET RPECIALISTS - We offer a large selection of 1/2/3/4 bedroom flats, Maid service, no shaters, We are Palere Properties, Berkeley Court, Clientworth SL- London, NW1, Ring 486 8926.	parden of access in park. Min 6 monits lease, monitily epilons, Refer- ences, Available 1st February - up to £400 pw Bond Redies to, Mrs S. C.	pw 01-839 4808	Hull South Crestion has been appointed liquidator of the above named contra- liquidator of the above named contra-
Frankland Moore A vice president and arinopal of Letiman Bros, Kuhn	LL64KA. DAR. W AFRICA. CAIRO VODIS INDIA PAK. SEV.	Open Salurdays.	SW1, VIEW WESTMINSTER, Dukr	bedrm apartment in southil after block, recep, all, bath, Close all amentues, £155 Lipfriend 499 5333.	Berkeley Court. Glenhwarth St London, NWI, Ring 486 8926.	anothi of attrs to pair, with o months tests, monthly collors, Refer proce, Available 1st February - up to Edoup wy Bond Residers to Mission Edouption and the S.C. Hautham Freightmaster Estate, Ferry Lanc, Rainham, Escex.		Dated 26th October (1983
Afendar: Crioper Siel at Sir Pau's Chapel Tring Caurch, Broadway, Manhari in Miemorial service at Corsies Willshire, to be announced Jaler		FLIGHT BARGAINS CERMANY FR 272 ITALV FR 289	Cons. I bed Dal, rather Laura Avliey, CH Close services Avail new, £380 pcm, 01-828 6484,	W.2. Archilects mews has 2 hedrin + studio, dhie rech, well equipped kil. halh, naus, Oughl in be viewed, Class Liphriem 499 534.	MOKPETH TERRACE SW1, Brand new Immar. 1979, ftr. fial 2 dble. beds., bain on Sulle, 3 rocep. FF. kuf. excel for entertainfind, avail, 1 vr+	VACHTS AND BOATS	Legal App	pointments
HALL – MURIEL of 16 Archery Fields Warwick wile of Capiain W H S Hall, on October Zolh Private functal no flowers please	162 ToB Regent St. London W1 0)1-437 8255/6/7/8. Late bookings welcome ANEX U15A Draces accepted.	6PAIN FR 69 NEW YORK FR 5235 JO'BL RG FR 5435 HARARE FR 5435	DULWICH - Lux furn peningure, 1 bed, 2 large recep, k&b. CH, Parter- arr, Suil couple CBS pw Tel 0442 833051		2450 p.w. neg. fronsides 581- 5877-2470.	UKGENT. New Fairline boat past. present delect? Ring 01-941 1939.		0.1
HARTLEY - on 20th Ocident in hospital Gruppell Martorie Hartley, widow of Fred Hartley of T Church Ave Jalghten Buzzard Jermerty		MENICO CITY FR £405 AIRLINK	GUALITY PROPERTIES. Urgently sought in all Central, West & South	LUXURY FLATS, short long lets, Enhanced Properties, 01-629 6501 HAMPSTEAD AND ENVIRONS 1	WIMPOLE ST., W1 Superb (urnished maisonetic. 3 bed., living rm., dining rm., briaklard rm., baih, 2 sep, w.c's., kit, C.H. Beautikui dec. order.	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS		Solicitor
Pullerd Road in ner 63rd vear Funeral service al Crownhull Crema forium Willon Keynes, on Thursday 3rd November al 230 pm Any	ISRAEL whiler breaks from £149 Ingle Travel, 01-328 8431 2128 ATOL 18268 Visa Arcess	Tel: 01-528 1887 (24 hrs)	London areas for waiting applicants. F W Capp M Si Ltd, 589 3670	sou are seeing a furnished home we have the linest selection from 590- E3004 pw Consult inte specialists Benham & Rends Lettings, 435	mist be yen. £12.000 p.a. inclusive. Etioni Son & Baylon 01-487 4401	underdamped. Mahogany case. excellent rondition £900 and, 722 7984		tershire
Howers or inquiries obtained to 5 P Diffamore Lig Funeral Directors, Tel L'englion Buzzard 372210 KEWLEY On Delabel 2810 peace	USA, AUSRIE, JO'BURG, FAR EAST, Quickair 543 3906 0061.	COSTCUTTERS ON FLIGHTS (HOLS To Europe, LSA and all desitations Distornal Tracel of 1730 2201. The Ball 3572 ABTA (ATA ATOL 1355.	BERKELEY RO, MAYFAIR. Lux 1 bed flat modern lumishings. all machines. 1200 ow F W Gapp M Si Lio, 589 3674	US CORPORATION openion Londen	PIMLICO Bright & Airy gdn floor flat with 1 dble bed. 1 single bed. trong. til dinha bath. WG. £110	THE FLANO WAREHOUSE 100 2nd hand uprophile grands, L250-L5,000, Restoration, luming, Lransport, 23 Casilehauen Rd, NW1, 01-267 7674,	experience required for litiga	lified or with up to three years ation post with some general
iulis Sleanor Hilda, Aged 90 widow of Brig Edward Rigps hewin PSD MC of SlockStidoe.	TRY us last - Tel. Dabin Travel OI - 3709477		4 RR. D. FURN HSE Dining. Journee. ML 2 wc. bain. gor. gdn. 5 mins walk New Cons. & station. £750 pm. 01 229 9392. No Agents.	bolises in central and youn went residential areas £150-£500ps usual free required Cabban & Caseler 01-569 5-61 AVAILABLE IMMEDIATELY. West	pw Cooles 828 8251	THE PIANO WORKSHOP. Agents for all inading makes of new planos Generous credil lerims. Calabogue 2 Fleet Rd, NW3 D1-267 7671, 7 days,	Salary oegotiable. Prospects.	pleasant country surroundings.
Hampshire Funeral at SI Primes Church Stoctbriege at S Yoam on Thursdat Notember 3rd Family Nevers only blease and donalions if desired thest Peters Church	U.S., Canada, F East, S. Africa, Pan Express 01 439 2944	HUGH SAVINGS, world wide special lists, Africa, Caribbean, Mid - Far Easi Ist Club Class Newman Travel 323 2909, 636 9717	YORK ESTATES We have many properties to let all over London and urgently require more. From CROpw Io L1,0000w 402 0681 262 8270	End of London Large luxury flat newly det & furn. 3 dbie brds. 2 receps. Allown & 2 bain On chw. All appliances, long ki pref 1500 gw Tel 629 6102, Kenneth Brown & Co.	GASCOIGNE-PEES can offer a full letting and management service should you with to rent your home Ring 01-581 £166 (comm reod.).	PIANOS: H. LANE & SONS, New and reconditioned. Quality at reasonable prices, 326 Brighton Rd., S Croydon, 01-688 5513,	Hiochliffs, Whatley, West	
KING On October 24(n, sudden), all home, Lawn Cotlaue Safifice(b), Si Clenienis, Louih Cincs, David Vietor King, much loved husband of	AUTUMN IN ITALY is full of mask in individual bolts, persent & villas from 21-1, nichts	EUROPEAN FLIGHTR. Sched or char-	RUCK & BUCK 591 1741 Onality	FULHAM. N.d. converted bachelor studio. Professional m.f. Co ici 260	CHELSEA - Attractive (lat, 1 los recep, 1 disle bedrm, kit, hallhrm, C.H. elec £116 p.w. 361 3670,	PUBLIC NOTICES	Grange Road, Malvero, Wo	rcestersture,
Function of 12 30pm on	Florence or Rome from £15 of	AUSTRALLA? JC'EURG? FLORIDA?	SOUTH KENSINGTON, Garden	o.w. inclusive P cm in advance 6 moniths lease renewable Returnable deposit, refs 731 5631 DORSET STREET and floor modern flat Lift, 2 bedrams, reception rm.	MANDETEAD HAT 2 bets later	NANA CL('8 To: Whom II may concern I, XAY BASHEER now residing al Flat 10. 61. Butting House Street. London.	[TERING SITL'ATIONS
Neeneday November 2nd at Salineeby St Peters Church Family llowery only Buildonallors of de sured, in the Royal Arr Force Benevol est Frind via V Walket and Sony Fundati Directory, Obeen Street	Free Brachure from Magle of Hals Russell Chambers, Coveni Garden WC2 Tel 01 240 5981 ABTA ATCL 1096	FOR SALE	HARLEY STREET - 6 bedrm flat contersion 2 bathrms. 3 reception rms, Co.Let, £400 p.w. neg. Am- batsador Estates 486 3697 3902	Allichen & bathrm 6mail balcony overlooking gardens £180 b.w Ambassator Estates 496 3502 3697 TEDWORTH RO, R.W.3 1 becroomed	MAYFAIR, W1, Bright furnished	10. 61 Hiding House Street, London, W J, an bilder of the Club, nominated for the purpose by or on behalf of the Club, having during the last six months carried on the trade or calling of	HOTELS EAU VIVE & CRETES BLANCHES Val d'Isere, France	BUTLER
Place Louth Lince Louth c03510 to whom eliganties should also be di treffet "EBUS - On October 27 1 983 peace	1040 USA OLYMPICS Exoutate Beverley Hills home 4 bedrine, 4 bains Se- cluded in hills above filly only mine from main events includes all ameni-		LEADING RENTAL SPECIALISTS In Chekera, kens, Fulham and Pulney care Iolally for your hydre Lyham Management 736 5503.	fai, living room with cel T V shower room klichen with washing machine & freezer Arailable now long ici. £160 p.w Maskells 581 2216	UNFURNIRHEDUrgenily wanted. Fixiures Fillings purchased, D Duron	Restauranieur do herrby give police that it is my intervion to apply at the Licensing Sessions for the said Licens-	Talented Head Chefs Required	Fully experienced, with first- class references, for country house near small market
tulis al home, Louis ared 69 (b) Huspand or the lair Eduh Anne , dearly loved lather and oranglather	hes large heated port & reduced ounder, surrounded by maonificent hillside garden Tet Los Angeles (213) 462 6727	BRITISH PIANO GOING FOR A SONG ^a Al Markson Planos 4 magnificent range of uprights and	BACK LANE NW3. In the heart of the tillage Cosy 1 beform flat with mod- em lumisturies. A rare opportunity.	OUTENSGATE Excrimin position, spacious I bed flat, with kli, dining saliery lyt floor balcony, kit, free C.H. Hol or Co kt £130 pw 722	VISITING ACAOEMICS furnished flats of University Helen Walson & Co. 580 6275	Ing Oh Islon to be nella al use wesimini- ler City Council House, Marylebone Road, London NW1 on the 15th day of Not ember 1983 at 10.45 a.m., for the grant Id the said CiuP in my name of Justices Licence authorships me to set	This company runs the above root boles in this top French Ski manner	town in Willsburg, Good sal- ary, private superannuation
Pinneral service at Goldens Green Crematorium on Fridas Nov 4th at 300 pm Presevicino flavors out do nations in nrs required to 5t Mars Inhohe Housing Association, 1 Linn House Broadles Street NW8	WINTER SUNSHING EIM Not P 4 h, direct flights Galwick Not 3-13 3 star (200, 4 star 2304 Not 10-17 3 yar \$176 4 star 2199 6 star 2299	grands includes a brand new Bell- ish model ldr under £1,000 or lake il oh our unique hire with option lo purchase plan for dnly £22 per	ET15 o w. Naihan Wikon, 794 1161 BATTERSEA, SW11, Delightful 3 brd house in quiet road, well turn 8 dec. gdn, Suit Jamily of co lei, E120 dw hes F w Gapp wh. 57 Lid. 589 3674	CHELSEA SW3 Immaculate ground floor fial in oarden suute Recept double bed, mod kit and bath, fully coublect for form kit, £120 per Carl		Justices' Licence automissing the to sell ps. retail any inityscaling liquor for consumption on the premises of the salid Calus structed at 13 Heddon Street, Londen W.1 and for a Special Hours Certaing act 1964 for the saut Chub	Catering for 90 and 65 respectively in fixed 3 course menas at diance, simple breakfast, picare hunch and ice. Three avisituats in each botch Very highest	scheme, excellent separate accommodation for married couple or single person, and
Linn House Broadiet Street NV8 MARSHALL - Dr William Courtenas Bult son of Nrs Solina Marshall of Elachtrath New South Wales, sud dealt af home dn Sch October 1983	All prices include airport Las & surcharges Tel 951 1383 ATOL i 1923 Acress Brard HAWAII EXPRESS offers cacellent	MARKSON PIANOS Albany Street NY 1	hes F W Gapp M St Lld. 569 3674 HOLDOAY FLAT SERVICES carefully selected for Immed and advanced service apts Central London, D1-937	PROPERTY RECURED Immediately	FLAT SHARING	The said preminers are owned by	Approx 25th November to 25th April	use of car. Please apply to Box 138574 The Times.
Ormond Si Ann's and Prince of	o w & rm lares to destinations in the LSA Canada, Sanamas, Cayman Island, Australia & New Zealand Of 637 7969 Norky Hse 320 Regent St.	Tel 01-925 8682 Arullers Place SEIR Tel: 01 954 451T	AMERICAN Executive seeks luxury fial or neuse up to \$400 p.w. Usual	for company executives. 2:3 brdrms. 2 bathrms, in hemingion, Holland Park areas, to is £300 pw Around Town Flats, Lid DI 229 9956.0035. Brith Area Bathree Educates Educates Brith Area Bathree Educates Bathree Bathree Educates Bathree Bathree Bathr	LAOY EARLY 50's seeks bedsli with conking lactifiles, 4 nights mid week, proversably in private	Portwall Limited Conducts 1 Indicating liquot may be sold only to members of the Club meeting at the	Suil experienced young chefs wanting a break. Particularly autable for a keep akier. Application form from Catherine	
hi George the Martyr, Queeh So, Lundon, on Friday 4th Notember 1933 at 12,00 noon, followed os	AMSTEROAM POSTER. For a free rop of the alltactive poster. Taneiner	BEAUTIFUL CHANOELIER as new. 2 pendani cristal 12 + 1.8 + 1 lights 51.350, 2350, reportively lable	539 2245 FRIEND & FALCKE. Superior residential lettings in the Kephineloh Christia Malahiartike	PRIVATE OWNED Edgware Rd. Maida Vale luxury flat. Fully furn. 3 dble bros. during tim Freep. 2 baths wr. Balcony Porter Lin. Tri CH. TV ECAS pow. Ring 269 7641	residence, homely almosphere within walking dislance her job South Kensington, Goes home weekends. Tel. day, 581 8333	within-menildited orembers for consumption by those members and their bona fide quests; 2 No person shall be admitted to	Murray, Mark your letter "Head Cook Val d'Isere". BLADON LINES	HOUSEKEEPER REQUIRED
I writer enjuries to 4 France & son Holberth Lid, 45 Lambs Conduit St.	clush c holidays to that beautiful city w nice of phone Time Oil, 24 Chester Close, London SW1 OI 235 8070	ci.350, 2550 repetively lable chandelier with 12 likits in 22 caral gold with crystal, built in dunner	Area Tel: 01-594 5301 HOLIDAY FLAT SERVICES carefully selected for maned and advanced	HOME OWNERS we constantly rootine quality fails and houses in- central areas for holiday and fond	KEN HIGH STREET, mormous apartment, dwn double room with wash hasin. Freezer, washing ma- chine as allable Colour TV All Pills	membership of the said Club without an interval of al least 2 days between nomination and application for membership and admitation. The name	TRAVEL LTD. 56-70 PUTNEY HIGH ST.	LONDON FAMILY WVOLVED IN FASHION



如何用的社会。这个部分的中国

Sec. 1

. . .

開始

Appleten and Party

(Charles) (Starles)

مكذا من الامهل

THE TIMES MONDAY OCTOBER 31 1983

Today's television and radio programmes

Edited by Peter Dear

23

• The growing use by Britain's general practitioners of deputizing services, a trend that is at present under review by Health Minister, Kenneth Clark, is the subject of World in Action's estimated by Britan 8.20 Standing Matters: talk by Sir Brian Young 8.40 Concert from Uppsala Cathedral, Sweden. The Swedish Radio Caoir with 8.00 Nova. 8.05 Morning Concert: part two. Rameau (Hippolyte et Aricle: oroteetral music), Jannecuin (Le chat des oyseauk) and Michael Haydn (Incidental music to Voltaire's Zakie). On records.t the series is the publication of BBC 1 TV-am CHOICE York's The Sloane Ranger Diary. 1. 2. which, if you appreciate his tongue-in-check humour, is a splendid follow-up to his book 4.25 Good Morning Britain 6.00 Coefax AM. found to be monitored in a 6.30 Breakfast Time with Seine ented by Nick Owen and hephazerd and inscieguate way. Drottningshotm Baroque Ensemble in work by Albrici, Verdier and Dueben and s now Scott and Mile Smith. Ne John Stapleton. News from Gavin Scott at 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, iohn Stable that brought the Hooray Henrys and the Darling Dianas to the from Debbie Rix at 6.30, 7.08, 7.30, 8.90 and 8.30 with -Action's A SERIOUS MEDICAL EMERGENCY (ITV 8.30pm). Flagrant flouting of DHSS guidelines forbidding excessive use of the services for out of Peter York, discoverer of the Stop Noves.
 Stop Nov 8.00, 8.30, 9.00 and 9.23, sport Sioane Ranger, tonight begins a five-nightly series devoted to what he describes as Group Style. HEY GOOD LOOKING! work for chorus by Elnoluhani notice of the general public. at 6.35 and 7.35; exercises a 6.45 and 9.18; Diana Dors'a headlines on the quester Rautavaara.t 2.30 London Phil Orchestra; with hours; regional news, weather and traffic at 6.45, 7.15 and On the night traditionally Bondon Pric Offeesors, wan Bernadette Greevy (contraito). Eiger's Pomp and Caraumstano March No 2; and Sabbath Morning at Sae (from Sea Picture). And Vaughan Williams's A London Symphony.¹ 10.99 Jazz Today: with the Michael Generat The I diet at 6.50; John Stapleton belonging to witches and hobgobline, Peter Nicholls, in KALEIDOSCOPE (Radio 4 9.15pm) discusses horror as 110 8.15; tonight's television previewed between 6.45 and 7.09; a review of the morning with topical guest et 7.05; Trole Poemàs de Malarmé, en the performens in the Olano Trio en A minor are Augustin Duttey, Fridéric Lodeon and Jeanhours calls is admitted by more (Channel 4 6.45pm) is a highly Popeys carloon at 7.20; the Monday Moan at 7.50; Judi than half the doctors surveyed personal and, in his own deprecating words "really superficial" investigation "digging as shallow as possible" into why all classes are between the state Vertice day for the programme. The Dench's star romance at 8.05; papers at 7.18 and 8.18; horoscopes and keep fit programme examines four cases in which's lack of cummunication Philippe Collerd.7 10.00 Beethoven: the Medici String Cuartet play the String Cuartet In E minor, Op 59, No 2.1 10.40 Schubert: the Bournemouth the day's television previewed at 6.35 and the TV-am doctor portrayed in films and fiction with writers of the cenre. All are between 8.30 and 8.45; and between GPs and the deputizing moralistic about their work which Garrick Trio.† 11.15 News. Until 11.18. at 9.20 alim and shine with Audrey obsessed by style. York's dry sense of humour is seen at its services proved fatal. World in Action taks to the relatives of they find is an outlet for their Eyton between 8.30 and 9.00. own tensions, triggered, it would seem, from an unhappy childhood. How unhappy may be gauged from extracts reed by the sepulcival-volced Valentine Sintonietta play the Symphony ITV/LONDON best this evening as he Mustrates how people dress to put over a message - people as disparate as Boy George and 9.90 Antiques Readelow Arthur those who died about the standard of medical care the Radio 2 News on the hour (except 8.00 pre and \$.00) Major buildins 7.00 am, 8.00, 1.00 pm, 5.00 and 12.00 midnight (MF/MW, 5.00 am Ray Moore.1 7.30) Terry Wogan,1 10.00 Jimmy Young,1 12.00 Music While You Work.1 12.30 Gioris Humnikort.1 2.02 Sports Desk. 2.00 Steve Jone.1 3.02 Sports Desk. 4.00 Devid Hamilton.1 4.02, 5.30 Sports Desk. 0.00 John Dunriinclutting 6.45 Sports and Classified Results (medium wave only). 7.30 Alan Dell with Dance Band Days and Big Band Era.1 8.30 Humphrey Lyttetion with The Best of Jazz. 19.30 Star Sound. Soungs, scenes and music from the movies.1 8.57 Sports Desk. 15.00 Jumpi A gutzzical entertainment with chairman John Junich. With Barry Cryer, Alm Macdoneid, Jeremy Bearle and Claire Rayner. 10.30 Star Terry Wogan with Two's Best 12.00-5.00 Patrick Lunt. You and the Night and the Music.1 Radio 2 Negus and Hugh Soully in St Austell (r) 9.40 Closedown 11.10 Field and Clementi: recital by Vermine McSuiney, She plan 9.25 Themes news headlines 9.36 For Schools: The story of a young boy with a model boat atients received from Veronice McSwiney, She piky Field's Sonate No 1 in E flet; Pondeau favouri in A, and Noctume No 18 in E (La.mid). 10.30 Piery School presented by Carol Chell with guest Stuart Bradley 10.55 deputizing services - services World in Action disturbingly Julia Migenes Johnson: Channel 4 8.00pm Mrs Thatcher. Coinciding with Dyall, on the Venice canals 9.47 Nocture No 18 in E (La mich, Also Clementi's Sonate in C. Op 34, No 1.1
11.50 French Music: BBC Scottish O, with Yvone Kanny (soprano) in performances of Fauré s suffe Pelées et Mélisande, Berlioz's Les nuits d'été, and Rave's suite Me mére l'Oye.1
1.00 News.
1.05 BBC Lunchtime Concert: from St John's, Smith Square. The Amediaus Trio play Besthown's String Trio In E fat. Op 3, and Mozart's Duo in 6 for violin and viole (with Norbert Brainin, violin, and Peter Schilde, viole).1
2.05 Music Weeldy: a second chance to hear last Sunday moring's pogramme in which Steppen Learning to read with Basil Brush 9.59 How coal is mined 19.11 Basic maths 10.31 Part Closedown 7.00 News. 7.05 The Archers. BBC 2 CHANNEL 4 Radio 4 **12.30 News After Noon with Richard** 7.05 The Archers.
7.05 Talk of the Devil. An anthology for Hailowe'en. Presented by Brian Sibley.
7.40 She wears a ribbon in her hair. A portrait of Andree Adams by Violat Strading, who brought love and hope to the many children in her care.
6.00 The Mondey Play "Thursday's Child" by Margaret Simpson. A story about a case of child-battering in which the parents refuse to admit responsibility and social workers eventually one of a two-part documentary Whitmore and Frances 6.00 News Briefing. 6.10 Farming Week, 6.25 Stripping 9.19 Daytime on Two: Choosing s. 2.45 Film: Edison, the Man" (1940) about the background to the rowel To Kill a Mockingbird 11.00 Television advertising 11.22 Forces and their effects 11.41 The use of fire Coverdale. The wealt degree course, 9.38 The worl of a post office cadet, 19.00 prospects come from Bill Gles 12.57 Regional news (London and SE only: Financial report starting Spencer Tracy. A straightforward biography of the American Inventor, Forecast: Today, including 6.20, 7.30, 8.30 News Summary, 6.45 Prayer for the Day, 6.55, 7.55 Weather, 7.40, 6.00, Today's News, 7.25, 8.25 Sport, 7.45 Thought for the Day 6.30 You and Ma. 10.15 Songs from tollowed by news headlines with substitles) 1.00 Pebble MM at One Today marks the debut of Anne Ford as a regular Africa, Trinidad and Tobago Thomas Alva Edison, With Charles Coburn as General sung by children. 10.38 Shame, a play about the 1834 Workhouse Act. 11.00 The throughout history Alphabet Zoo. Nerve Hughes Powell, the mignate who has faith in the pioneering work of Edison. Directed by Clarence 12.00 1.35 The Week on 4 with Simon and Ralph McTell with conquest of cholers. 11.23 Talkabout. 11.42 Censorship guest presenter. Her first chore is to interview the Geribeld the Gorilla 12.19 Vance. 8.43 John Ebdon in the BBC Sound Archives. 8.57 Weather; Travel. Let's Prejend to the story of the Witch and Lazy Jack 12.30 bettering in which the perents refuse to admit responsibility and social workers eventually decide to put the child up for ecloption. Then, the mother decides to fight to get her deughter back. With Roealind Sharks and Maggie McCarthy. 9.15 Kalektoscope: Hallown'en edition of the arts magazine, full of fiesh-creeping itsme. With Peter Nicholls. Contributions from Peter Cushing, Vincent Price, Stephen King, Gene Wolf, Jack Clayton and others. The reacher is Valentine Dyall, 9.59 Weether. 10.00 The World Tonight: News. 10.00 The World Tonight: News. 11.00 A Book at Bedtima: "Basel" by Wilde Colline (5), Read by Edward De Souza. Brown. former editor of The Times, Harold Evans 1.45 Pigeon he limits of freedom Á.H Countdown, Another edition of Music Weeldy: a second chance to hear last Sunday morning's pogramme in which Stephen Dodgson talks about the Long Arm of Tristen; Paul Griffitha's The String Cuartet is reviewed; and Michael Konnedy discusse Vaughen Williams's Symphonie No 3 and 4 (r).1 New records. Gossec (Christmes suba) Bach Development issues in India. 12.40 On the rocks. 1.05 12.10 the fast-moving anagrams and mental arithmetic competition. 9.06 News. 9.05 Start the Week with Richard I'm Young but Special. The first of a new series, present Street A See-Saw programma for the very young (r). Multicultural Education (ends at 1.30), 1.38 Politics in Auton. Bakert. 10.00 News; Money Box. 10.30 Morning Stony: "Dinjo" by Lawrence Adema. Read by Sean by Derek Cooper, about the 5.15 The Dick Van Dyke Show." Indicapped A study of this year's general election in the Edhburgh East constituency. 2.01 Words and Pictures. 2.18 What is energy?. Vintage American comedy 2.00 See Heart Magazine Radio 1 1.00 News with Leonard Parkin about the Petris family, the programme for the hard of Lawrence Adama. Read by Seen Barrett. 10.45 Delty Service. 11.00 News; Travet, Down Your Way. From north Essex (r). 11.48 Poetry Piease: A selection presented by Dannie Abso. 12.00 News; You and Yours. Consumer advice. 12.27 Frank Multi goes Into... Eccentricity. With Altred Marks. 12.55 Weather; Programme News. News on the ball-bour 5.30 am-8.30 pm, then at 10.00 and 12.00 midnight (MF/MW). 0.00 am Adrian John. 7.00 Mike Read. 9.00 Richard Sidaner. 1.20 Theses news from Robin Houston 1.30 Farmhouse husband of which, this week ing (shown yesterday) As S and 4 (r).1
 2.55 New records. Gosec
 (Christmas suite), Bach
 (Preludes and Fugues in C sharp major and minor and E flat major and minor - The Wet Tempered Clavier, Book 1, with Ton Loopman, harpsichord), Mozart (Elene kleine Nachtmusik - I Musici), Chopin Flano Cone No 2 (with hvo Pogorelich as soloist), and Zemilrisky, arrang Erwin Stein: Die Madichen mit den verbundenen Augen, with Wendela Bronegeeet, soprano). Also Jaracok's Shrionistia.1 appears to be under the 2.25 International Pro-Celebrity Golf Jimmy Tarbuci Kitchen. With presenter Grac Mulligan is Jan Horaley who influence of drink every time enter Grao 2.40 Music: keyboards. Closedown at 3.00. he hears a bell ring. Also starring Mary Tylar Moora. Mike Read. 9.00 Richard Skinner. 11.30 Mike Smith, Including 12.30 Newsbeat. 2.00 Stave Wright. 4.30 Peter Powell, including 5.30 Newsbeat. 6.05 Stepping Out - the dense music scene. 7.00 Devid Jensen. 10.00-12.00 John Peel.1 Wilf RADIOS 1 AND 2.5.00 am With Radio 2. 10.00 pm With Radio 1. 12.00-5.08am With Radio 2. and Ben Crenshaw play Eric Sykes and Les Trevino (r) 3.15 has written a book about Songe of Praise from 5.35 News summary with sublities iny eating Roseangle Ryshill Parish Church, Dundee (shown yesterday) 3.53 Regional news (not London). 5.45 Here's Lucy. The crazy Lucy and her children invade Carol Burnett's television show in 5.40 Referening. Lesson three in 2.00 Film: Murcheson's Creek the four part series designed to make the rules of football (1977) starting Mark Edwards A high flying young medical specialist takes over his late father's practice in an isolated order to persuade her to association more lucid. The appear in the high school play. News. 1.09 The World at One: News. 1.49 The Archers. 1.65 Shipping narrator is John Motson. 8.15 Counting On. Fred Harris with another in his helpful series for 3.55 Play School presented by Stuart McGugan 4.20 Bananeman in Jaws of Steel 4.25 Jackanory Hannah Gordon with part one of Mr WORLD SERVICE 5.00mm Newndeek: 7.00 Worki News. 7.09 Twenty-Four Hears. 7.20 Sarah and Company. 8.00 World News. 8.09 Raffscions. 8.15 Viarness Nights. 2.30 Anything Goes. 8.00 World News. 8.00 Radew of the British Press. 8.15 Waveguide. 8.25 Good Books. 8.40 Look Ateast. 8.46 Mesic New. 10.15 Stort Stort 1.20 Rade Sated. 1.10 World News. 1.139 News About British. 11.15 In Patagonia. 12.00 Radio Newsmod. 1.100 World News. 1.139 News About British. 11.15 In Patagonia. 12.00 Radio Newsmod. 1.100 World News. 1.139 People of the Pacific Cantry. 2.30 Makinal Misstone. 3.00 Radio Newsmell. 3.15 Outlook. 4.00 World News. 1.20 County Style. 1.45 People of the Pacific Cantry. 2.30 Makinal Misstone. 3.00 Radio Newsmell. 3.15 Outlook. 4.00 World News. 1.09 Commentury. 4.16 Hot Ar. 4.30 Count to Coast. 4.45 The World Today. 5.00 World News. 1.09 Book Choice. 5.15 My Music. 8.00 World News. 1.030 Rock Salad. 10.05 World News. 1.09 Book Choice. 5.15 My Mosic. 8.10 World News. 1.09 Book Moster. 18.40 Raffscione. 10.45 Sports Nours. 18.40 Raffscione. 12.45 News About Britaki. 12.15 Radio Newsreek. 1.109 Commentary, 11.16 Hot Air. 11.30 Brain of Brakes 19.53 Table World News. 1.09 Sports About Britaki. 12.15 Radio Newsreek. 1.109 Commentary, 12.15 Radio Newsreek. 1.20 Paperback Chokes. 1.13 Outlook. 1.45 Finders and Swam. 2.00 World News. 2.09 Rows do the Britaki Press. 2.15 Newsy About Britaki. 13.5 The World News. 3.00 News about Britaki. 3.5 The World Today. 3.20 Join Pees. 2.16 Network UK, 2.30 Sports Internetional. 3.00 World News. 3.00 Nords The Britaki Press. 2.15 The World Today. 3.20 Join Pees. 4.00 Newride News. 3.00 Nords The Britaki Press. 2.15 Network UK, 3.00 Sports Internetional. 3.00 World News. 3.00 Nords Book Book Book Book Book Book Books. 4.00 World News. 3.00 Nords Rest Book Chokes. 3.00 Nords News Book Book Books Books. 5.75 Newford News. 3.00 Nords News Book Books Book Books Books. 5.75 Newford News. 3.00 Nords Rest Books Books Books. 5.75 Newford News. 5 Edward De Souza. 11.15 The Financial World Tonight. 6.05 Grange Hill. Episode five of river town in Australia Directe by Terry Boorks 3.30 WORLD SERVICE 1.40 The Archers. 1.65 Shipping Forecast.
2.00 Women's Hour. Today's edition includes an item about presents for children to make, recorded on the Wi's exhibition bus; your letters: and episode one of a 13-pert serialization of 1 Start Counting, by Audrey Erstdne Lindop, read by Carole Hayman.
3.00 Afternoon Treastine: What Every Woman Knows, by J. M. Berrie. A second chance to hear this new production of the starbus. the comprehensive school those who cannot face 11.30 Today in Parliament 12.00 News. 12.15 Shipping Forecast. drama. calculations. His subject this 6.30 The Gatter, by Ted Walker. The first of five narrative drames. Archie is datermined evaning is the 24-hour clock, the key to timetables. Also Janacek's Sintonietia.1 4.55 Nows. 5.00 Mainly for Pleasure: Another of Natelie Wheen's selections. Works by Debuasy and Gesualdo, and Bach's Chromatic Fantasis and Fugue, performed by Reiph Kirkpatrick.1 6.30 Music for Organ: Flor Peeters at the organ of the Cathedal of St Rombout, Malnos plays his Ricercare, Op 134, and Tournemite's Domenica Infre Octavam Accensionis (L'Orgue 4.00 Alphabet Zoo. A repeat of the A 15 Dangermouse saves the world again (r) 4.20 Plastic Men 4.45 Dramarame: A McFadden's Hallowe'en (r) 4.40 Carbon: The New 12.15 Shipping Forecast. England VHF as above except: 6.25-6.30 Weather; Travel. 10.45-12.00 For Schools 10.45 Par Etapea: French Graded Objectives II. 11.0 Music Malers. 11.20 Lat's Move. 11.40 Word Gene. 11.50 Poetry Corner. 1.55 pm Listening Corner, 2.00-8.00 For Schools: 2.00 Pizytime. 2.15 Introducing Science. 2.35 Noticeboard. 2.40 Listening to Music. 5.55 PM 6.45 Hey Good Looking! The first to teach his son a lesson but Misadventuras of Ichabod Crane 5.05 John Craven's of five consecutive nightly programmes presented by as he stands greased-up and ready to swim the Channel he Newsround 5.10 Blue Peter With Simon and Goldie on the Young Person's Guide to Getting Their Ball Back, by Nigel Baldwin 5.15 Emment Peter York on the subject of bugins to wonder who is being taught a lesson. The nerrator style (see Choice). 72 mile long railway journey from Settle to Carlisle. 7.00 Channel Four News is Leo McKern. A second creates to here the new production of the famous story of a Scot "on the make" and his quickly influential wife Maggia. Starring David Hayman and (es Maggie) Phylis Logan Fana. Jackie Merrick tangles 7.50 Comment. On his hobby horse Schools 2:00 Haydred 2:15 Introducing Sciences. 2:35 Noticeboard 2:40 Listening to Music. 5:50-5:55 PM (continued). 11:00-11:30 Study on 4 Lending a Hand. 12:30-1:10 am Schools hight-time broadcesting: General Studies, Radio: Making Senet of British Industry (18:2). 7.00 Riverside. A special Hallowe'an adition from the Bat Cave Club. Music is yet again with the boys in blue 5.48 Staty Mouther with news at tonight is Dr Stephen Shaw, director, Prison Reform Trust. 5.45 News 6.00 Therpes pears 5.40, regional megazines at Octavam Ascensionis (L'Orque 8.25 Helpi Community action news trom Viv Taylor Gea 7.00 20th Century Guiter Music: First broadcast performance of Michael Bide Watkins's The Spirit of the Earth. Also, Watton's Five Bagatelies, Played by Carlos Bonet. 5.53 and weather at 6.15. 8.00 Top C's and Tiams I starring provided by a bizarre group Julia Migenes Johnson in a 6.40 Certoon: Tom and Jerry. led The So -4.30 Labela, Patrice Hannon on 8.35 Crossroade, John Latchford is 6.50 Tarry and June The first of a selection of the best melodies new series featuring the iong-wed (on screen) couple. Tonight Terry's new-found enthusiasm for photography 7.35 The Best of Della. Vegetarian policital classifications handed a serious problem by and entertainment from the policital classifications.
 4.40 Story Time: "A Passage to India" by E. M. Porster (8). Read by Sam Dastor.
 5.00 PM: News Magazine. 5.50 Shipping Forecast. 5.55 Wescher; Programme News.
 8.00 The Six O'clock News; Financial Bracet cooking is the theme today David Huntar world of openetta and light and there are recipes for quick 7.08 The Real World, presented by Radio 3 music. The programme scone pizza; hazehut and Sue Jey and Michael Rodd ncludes works by Richard vegetable burgers; and moded A Consert from Turku and Uppsala: Part one, From Turku Cathedral In Finland, The Finnish 6.55 Weather. 7,00 News, 7.05 Morning Concert part one, Newsen (Helice overture), Rodgers, Stephen Sondheim, Ivor Novalio, Noel Coward and leads him to be co 7.30 Committion Street, Wedding regetables a la Graque (r). to take a photograph of his bells peal for Eddle and Ma 8.00 Rowan and Martin's Laugh-In Wagner, trace Liszt (Elsa's Drasm and Lohengrin's Rebuke (Barenbotin, piano), Janacek (Miadi for wind sextet), George Gershwin, Also Redio Chember Choir, with Kan 8.00 Never the Twain, Comedy American comedy series hugely successful during the 1960s. The guests tonight ars Jack Lemon, Zee Zee Gabor, Jussila (organ) in Scheidt's Cantio Sacra; Songe from the Appearing are Jean Balley, Marilyn Hill-Smith, Peter Morrison and Ramon Report 7.20 The Dokes of Hezzard A 8.30 Just a Minute, With Kenneth Williame, Denek Nimmo, Peter Jones, Brien Johnston and, as series about a couple of trunk-load of emeralds signals Boss Hogg's intervention Symptiany).1 antique dealers whose only off-spring have married one Piae Cantiones clection and Hand Eldund's Invocatio pro Remedios. enother. The fathers' happy when the two boys try to do chairman, Nicholas Parsons (n. organo.t Hugh Heffner and Sonny Tufts 9.00 Conversation Pieces. The first Enos a favour. anticipation of BBC 1 WALES: 12.57pm-1.00 News of Wales Headlines. 3.53-3.55 News of Wales Headlines. 5.53 Wales. Today. 6.50-7.20 The Big C: The Good News about Cancer, 11.50 News and weether, SCOTLAND: 12.55pes-1.00 The Scottish News. 5.53 Scottand: Shrly Mirutes. 11.25-11.55 Cearced, 11.55 News and weather. NORTHERN RELANC: 12.57pm-1.00 Northern Instand News. 5.53 Scotte Around Shr. 5.50-7.20 Charmel One. 11.50 News and CENTRAL As London except 1.20pm News, 1.30 Come Close, 145 Film: Seven Days to Noon' (Barry Jones), 3.30 - A00 Young Doctors, 5.15-545 Blockbusters, 6.90grandfatherhood is shattered in a new series of animated 8.10 Peoplement transmissi by Ford 8.30 The Bob Mankhouse Show REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS when the young manieds declare that they will not be films enacting recorded Emery and Richard Lindley. The second in the series conversations. Tonight we hear the patter of door-to-door featuring comedians from both the United States and the TVS As London except: 1.20pm News, 1.30 Afternoon Club, 1.35 Vintege Quiz, 2.10 Kind of Loving, 3.10 Newsbreak, 3.20 Take the High Road, 3.60-4.00 Blant Encounters, 5.15-5.45 Blockbusters, 8.00-7.00 Coast to Coast, 10.30 Race is On, 11.10 Hill Street Rives, 12, 10pm House Calls, 12, 35 9.00 News with John Humphrys. ANGLIA As London except: 1.20pm-1.30 News, 2.00-3.30 Film: Treesure of San Teresa. 5.00 About Anglia, 6.20-7.00 Get Up and Go. 10.30 Anglia Reports, 11.00 International Showjumping, 12.00 Spy's Wife, 12.30era Martin Luther; 500 Years, Closedown. having any children 9.25 Film: W.W. and the Dixie United Kingdom; Appening tonight are Ronnie Barker. mush se 7,00 News, 9,00-10,00 Mindor, 10,30 Ventura, 11,00 News, 11,05 Gangster Chronicles, 12,05am Come Close, 12,20 6.30 World in Action: A Serious Dencekings (1975) starting Burt Reynolds. Controly about 9.05 The Araba. The fourth in the Medical Emergency. An examination of the growing ten-part series examining the Warren Mitchell and from the a patty thief who, every time Closedown. history of the Arab races hes use of deputising services by GPs in Britein, a trend that is United States, Victoria he cobs a petrol station, gives the attendant part of the loot. Adonia, one of the leading " living Arab poets, tracing the Blues, 12, 10am House Calls, 12.35 Company, Closedown. Jackson.

BORDER As London except: 1,20pm-1.30 News, 2.00

1.1 10.00

< 1.

۰.

him he sets himself op as a country music promoter - bot not for long. Directed by John G. Aviidsen. 10.55 Film 83 presented by Berry Norman. The programme includes reports on The Star Chamber, a thrifer about a group of judges who take the law hito their own hands; Spetrers, a Dutch film; and a location report from Keiny Everetr's first feature film. Bloodbath at the House of Death. 11.23 News headlines. 11.25 Visions of Chamge' Part three of the series sourching newsreels of the 1950s.	 (see Choice) 9.00 Quincy. The investigative pathologist comes under the spell of a beeutiful amnesia patient. 10.00 News 10.30 Film: Stand Up and Be Counted (1971) starring Jacqueline Bisset as a journalist who returns home to write the definitive story of women's liberation only to discover that her mother and sister are heavily involved in the movement. Directed by Jacké Cooper 12.20 Night Thoughts on Responsibility from Dr Rhodes Boyson 	the way foreign languages are taught in schools. It has been suggested that the optimum time for a child to learn a toreign language is at five years of age. From studying children at that age is it possible to improve the traditional language teaching methods? 10.15 Frank Delaney discusses language with Betty Kirkpatrick, editor of Chambers 20th Century Dictionary: grammarian Randolph Kirk; and Christopher Hicks, professor of English at Cambridge University.	Word - the language of the Koran. 10.05 The Phisoner. Episode seven sees the arrival of a new inmate for the village, this time with a name - Nadia. She also tries to escape but is captured, tortured and assigned to The Prisoner as a maid. Starring Patrick McGoohan, Leo McKem and Nadia Gray. 11.05 The Eleventh Hear. Film: The Battle of Chile, part two: The Coup d'Etat (1957). An examination of the political events that led to the coup which took place in September 1973, Directed by Patricio Guzman. 12.40 Closedown.	5.50-7.20 Chemnel One, 11.50 News and weather, ENGLAND: 5.53pas Regional news magazines, 11.55 Closedown. SAC Starts 2.00pm Flerestri, 2.20 Yr Etealistid, 2.35 Am Gymru, 2.50 Interval, 3.15 Fikm Harvey Girls (Judy Garland), 4.55 Picthwrs Bach, 5.00 Dwyto I Fyny, 5.30 Ferny Waterman's Plano Progress, 0.00 Avergers, 5.55 Gei' Yn El Bryd, 7.00 Newyddion Sath, 7.50 Sér, 0.00 Y Byd Ar Bedwar, 8.30 Tomir Gwynt Gyds Dewl Pws, 8.00 American Football, 14.08 Fox, 10.55 Hey Good Looking, 11.05 Karl Manz, 12.00ee Inter Angle, 12.25 Gair Yn El Bryd, Closedown. GRANADA As London except: Reports, 1.30 Film: Bedford Incident (Richerd Widmark), 3.20 Amired Architecture, 3.30-4.00 Young Doctors, 5.15-5.45 Blockbusters, 8.00 Sons and	News. 2.00 We'l Meet Again. 3.00 Whose Baby? 3.30-4.00 Young Doctors. 5,15-5.45 Blocktusters. 6.00- 7.00 News. 10.30 Field Marshall Lord Harding. 11.00 Hill Street Blues. 12.00 Two of Us. 12.30am Closedown.	GRAMPIAN As London except 9.25am-9.30 Prist Thing, 1.20pm-1.30 News, 2.00-3.30 Film: No Kidding (Lestie Phillips), 6.00 North Tonight, 6.30-7.00 Country Focus, 9.00-10.00 Sweenew, 10.30 Film: Cutpepper Cattle Co. 12.10em News, Cosedown. TYNE TEES As London except: 1.20pm-1.30 News and Lookaround, 2.00 Film: That Woman Opposite (Petula Clark), 3.30- 4.00 Benson, 5.15-545 Biochbusters, 0.00 News, 5.02 Sale of the Century, 8.30-7.00 Northern Life, 9.00-10.06 Magnum, 10.32 Sale of the Century, 2.00-3.30 Film: Floods of Feart (Howard Keel), 0.00 Scotland Today, 6.40 Crime Deak, 7.00-7.30 Ak Kinds of Country	Lewist, 5.30-4.00 Young Doctors, 5.15- 5.45 Blockbusters, 6.00 Lookaround, 6.30-7.00 One of the Boys, 9.00-10.00 Minder, 10.30 City of Angels, 11.30 9 to 5, 12.00 News, Closedown, ULSTER As London except: 9.25am-9.30 Day Ahead, 1.20pm-1.30 Lunchtime, 2.00 Film: Munchison's Creek, 3.30-4.00 Nature of Trings, 6.15-5.45 Blockbusters, 6.08 Good Evening Ulster, 6.30-7.00 Lifestyle, 10.30 From Gien to Gien, 11.00 Hill Street Blues, 11.55 News, Closedown, TSW As London except: 1.20pm-1.30 News, 2.00-3.30 Film: Transures of San Toresa" (Marhus Goring), 6.00 Today South West, 6.30 Televiews, 6.40-7.00 Money Matters, 9.00-10.00 Sweeney, 10.35 Postscript, 10:40 Film: Sensitive, Passionate Man (David Janssen), 12.25am Closedown,
FREQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kHz/ 200kHz 1500m: VHF -92-95; LBC 11: Service MF 648kHz/463m.	285m; 1089kHz/275m; Radio 2: 693k 52kHz/261m; VHF 97.2; Capital: 1548	Hz/433m; 909kHz/330m; Radio 3: 121 kHz/194m; VHF 95.8; BBC Radio Lond	15kHz/247m: VHF -90-92.5; Radio 4: don 1458kHz/206m: VHF 94.9; World	Daughters, 6.30-7.00 Granada Reports, 10.30 Benson, 11.00 Week Ahead, 11.30 Levkas Man, 12.30aan Closedown,	7.00 At East, 10.30 Calender Commentary, 11.00 Hill Street Blues, 12.00 Closedown,	9.00-10.00 Lou Grant. 10.30 Late Call. 10.35 Film: Odd Couple (Jack Lemmon). 12.35em Closedown.	WHAT THE SYMBOLS MEAN. I Starso, HEliack and white. (1) Repeat.

under review by Kenneth

9.25 Horizon: A Child's Guide to

Entertainments LYRIC HAMINERSHITTH 5 CC 741 2311 Digs 7.43, Mai Thur 2.30, Fail 4.00, Valorights Thile ReLAPSE "Simon Callow is a deligit of outrage ous narrison as a deligit of outrage ous narrisonen as Lord Forepartion" Sid. "Ishab intermet the rentral with pleasure Ga. LYRIC STLD20: FLY AWAY HORSE by William Humble Evos 8.00 Mat Thurs 4.00, BARRICK CC 5 01 836 4001 LINE 8.00 WHI ALL 3 00 SHI 5 00 4 8.00 TOM MYSTERICAL YEAR LONGEST BLIRING COMEDY IN THE WORLD RAYMOND REVUEBAR IT 7.54 1593, Mon-Sat 7 p.m., 9 p.m., 1 p.m. Paul Raymond prevents THE FESTIVAL OF EROTICA, Now New Acts, New Wolfs New Amendian Ine The Acts ACADEMY 2. 437 8819 Semon Signored in L'ETOILE DU NORD IPGLat 4 00. 0 15. 8.35 OLD VIC 928 7615. cr 261 1821 Mon 10 Fri 7.30. Wed Mas 7.30. Sat 4.00 & 7.45. Prrss Night 9 No. 41 7.00 Old Mad 9 Nort TBM RICE & STEPHEN OLIVER'S new market ST. MARTIN'S, 836 1443 Several CC No 930 9232 Ever, 8 00 Time, 2 45 Sals 50 6 8.00 AGATHA CHRISTIES COLNEL GER. S CC 3796565. BL. COINT CER. S.C. STYDESS. BERTIC'S BEADING Memical SPELIDINGER Sid. Show a gen. 53 96 C7 90 14 million and descript. Good, and drink Bern law Briter Entrone with hand and sured for the 1 Some Administry side sured for the 1 Some Administry side of the Dates. Science States and Science These. PLAZA 485 2443 op Candra Town Tube PARADJANOV'S NO SEX, PLEASE THE MOUSETRAP 31st YEAR RRY No reducted proves from any arre, but seals bookable from £3.00 SILVER MANUEL 1958 1983. NOVAL COURT & CC 700 1745 ROVAL COURT & CC 700 1745 NHE GRASS WHOOW by Shop Wilson With Ron Cook. Alas Wilson With Ron Cook. Alas Rennam, Levier Methods of Ports They 700, Gub Dive 8.00 WERE BRITTSH BLONDEL . 2 HOURS OF NON STOP LAUCHTER Directed by Allan Davis Croub Sales Bar Offam 01 930 6123 Credit Card Holling 01 840 0641 OVER 5,000 FANTASTIC PERFS. THE COLOUR OF See the full shows use Blandel for the See the full shows use Blandel for the Sile the state of the second -

TINUT

1.2

.

مر من_ا

HARBICAN, 01 626 8795 cr 01 036

THEATRES

('OMPANY EARBRAN THEATRE HUT, LORDAT 7.00 CYRAND DE BERERAG by Rodinal gran Johnson THE THEPEST Wird Theory MA MAYDAYS BY david Chest Trylod MAYDAYS BY david Chest Trylod May Construction (Chest Trylod May Construction) THE Dav cests 54 from 100m. THE PHT But some 7.50 TARTIATL BY Barrie grans 7 THE CASTON OF THE CON ATTRY by McKeolan Wright Stans 2 hors

122.24 ×.,

1.2

A company

. .

کېږدي تاريخ افسيمرد در

. . . .

(1,1,1)

When the police close in on '

NOTICE

· . ,

TOPORANA MARTYRE 743 STOP

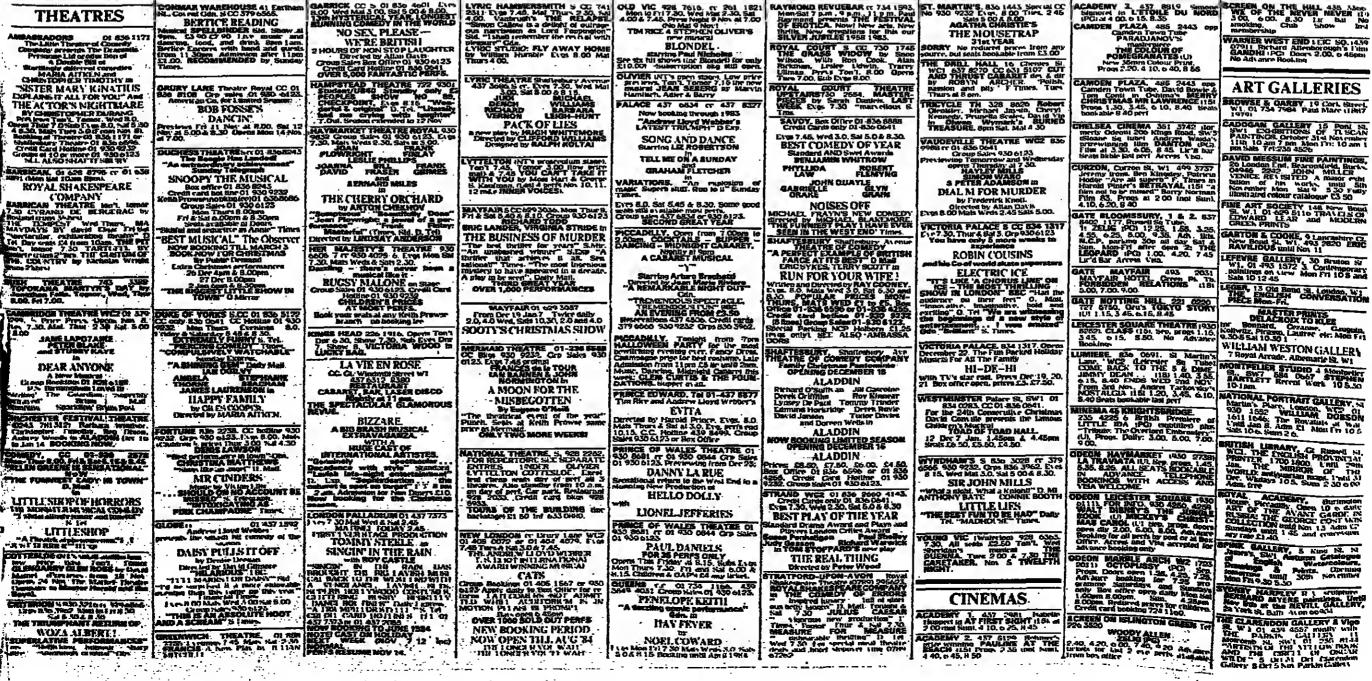
DEAR ANYONE

UTTLI SINPLY HURRINS

LITTLESHOP A Theatet sight second - 1° -

TTERDE OVE

. . .



THE TIMES

Letter from Luther's city

Messages for all from

Royal protester joins Dutch rally for peace

Saturday when more than half a princess Irene declined to seek million protesters gathered in partiamentary approval for her The Hague to demonstrate marriage in 1964 to Prince against the deployment of cruise Carlos Hugo of Bourbonand Pershing 2 missiles in Parma. Western Europe.

The occasion was perhaps country where cruise and. Pershing 2 missiles are scheduled to be deployed that has oot vet decided to sanction the deployment. That decision will oot be taken before next Spring. One of the highlights of the

peaceful protest was the surprise appearance and speech by Princess Irene, the younger sister nf Queen Beatrix, and formerly second-in-line to the succession

She told the crowd: "Through the weapons we now have made, we are standing on the edge of the abyss and we cannot make any more mistakes because that whuld mean that the whole world, nur earth, would be destroyed." She added: "Our concern is

great and that is what we are expressing today."

It was the first time that a member of the Dutch royal family had publicly expressed an opinion nn the nuclear arms race. It was noted that the race. It was noted that the biggest demonstrations since princess was described as the Second World War.

The powerful Dutch peace "HRH Princess Irene von Lippe movement broke all records on Biesterfeld", her father's name.

Coming in the wake of allegations, which have been more significant than similar denied, that Queen Beatrix told demonstrations in other Euro- the Rev Jesse Jackson, the black pean capitals because the American leader, that she Netherlands is the only Nato opposed the deployment on country where cruise and. Dutch soil of cruise and Pershing 2 missiles, observers have been quick to point out that the royal family is more popular than ever in left-wing circles.

Mr Rund Lubbers, the Christian Democrat Prime Minister, said in a television interview that most Dutch people were ant unconditionally opposed to the siting of the missiles.

Althnugh his Liberal coalition partners are in favour nf deployment, Mr Lubbers will have to reckon with the fact that 41 per cent of his own voters are unconditinnally npposed to deployment, as was revealed by an npinion poll nn the eve nf the demonstration.

• COPENHAGEN: A record 150,000 Danes staged mass anti-missile rallies and protest marches over the weekend in Copenhage and leading provincial cities in the country's

Mr Wedgwood Benn claimed

yesterday that Britain now

knew "that Reagan will not consult Mrs Thatcher before the

Speaking on TV-am, Mr Benn said there was oow a

genuine fear that Britain could be destroyed "as a by-product of

an adventurous American pol-

opposed US policy, he said.

cruise missiles are used",

icy which we oppose".

Continued from page 1

contingent on the island.

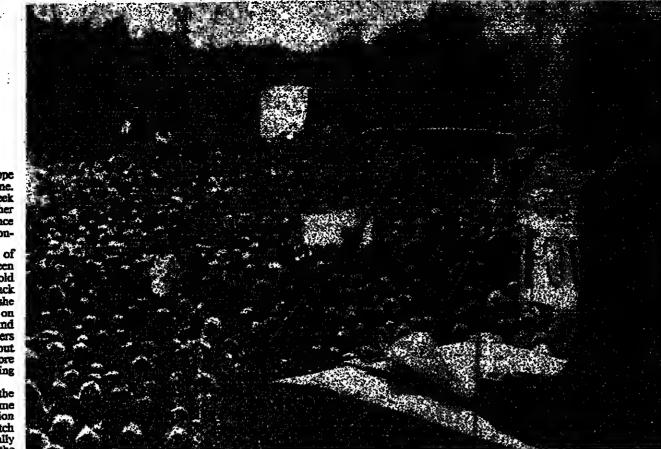
cans withdraw.

More Greenham arrests after second attack

Women protesters al Greenham Common, yesterday staged another attack, similar to Saturday's, on the Berksire missile base, and again cut through part of the wire mesh perimeter fence.

But it is understood far fewer women took part in the attack compared with more than 1,000 on Saturday.

Eight women were arrested The stationing of cruise missiles would make Britain "a during yesterday's incident and were expected to be charged prime target" even if we with offences in connexino with damage.



Rallying call: Princess Irene of The Netherlands addressing the 500,000-strong anti-missile protest

Troops mop up as island faces uncertain future

tically, thinks elections can be held in about three months. He elections could be held. They regards the invasion, made at the invitation of the Organiza-tion of Eastern Caribbean are also considering the makeup of any Caribbean peacekeeping force which might move in as the Ameri-Stat es, as a success. He said he wished it had started a day earlier, because it gave the Although the latter have said Cabans more time ot prepare they would like to leave as soon their defences.

as possible, that depends on the establishment of stable govern-ment and how long the Cuban Although Trinidad and Guyana were against the Americans going in and the Grenada affair has exacerbated groups, which have taken to the hills, continue to resist. the strained relationship between Trinadad and Barba-Fighting is still going on, and troops and aircraft are attackdos, other Caribbean countries were strongly in favour.

ing Chhan positions. The Americans are steadily strengthening their forces, "History will agree with the verdict of public opinion in the eastern Carribean," Mr Adams building up their supply base and fortifications at the Cubansaid There was almost unanimous support at the political and popular level for the intervention. built airstrip at Point Salines. Mr Tom Adams, the Prime Minister of Barbados, one of

the champions of intervention Certainly, his views coincide in Grenada, went to the island with those ordinary people 1 have talked to in Barbados and to meet Sir Paul Scoon and Brigadier Rudyard Lewis, the Grenada. Articles in the Sancommander of the Caribbean day newspapers supported the intervention as necessary and Mr Adams, perhaps optimis-

down well at home Continued from page 1 The poll findings will have important implications, both for the President's decision whether or not to seek re-election and for the Admin-

Reagan's tough line goes

istratinn's conduct of foreign policy. Mr Reagan, who appeared stunned and worn out in the wake of the Beirut bombings, seemed to have his confidence completely restored by the time he left for Camp David at the

weekend. US officials speculated that the success of the Grenada week. operatinn will persuade the President to take a tougher line on foreign policy issues in the future, particularly in areas where the United States is perceived to be confronting a Soviet and Cuban threat, such as Central America.

Such a possibility was hinted at by Mr William Casey, the director of the CIA, who gave a warning in a speech at West-

minster College in Fulton, Missouri, that the Umted States had failed to confront the challenge of the Soviet Union in developing countries and must now adopt a "realistic counter

spoke

princely Saxon protector and

other figures from the turbu-

lent days of the momentas Diet of 1521, dominates the

centre of Worms, a city where the father of the Reformation

The great twelfth-century

Romanesque enthedral where the electors of the Holy Roman Empire worshipped remains Catholic, but Worms

Appropriately, therefore, the Evangelical Church in

West Germany, chose Worms

as its focus for the celebrations

commemorating the 500th anniversary of his birth. Clergy sintesmen, scholars, Germans from East and West,

were among the 700 dignitar-ies yesterday gathered in symbolic recognition of the extraordinery influence this troubled, fuery Saxan had on the history influence and

the history, language and religion of Germany and beyond.

What is Luther's mess

every other respect is

ment only 10 days in all.

Lather's city.

Chancellor Helmut Kohl and President Karl Carstens, strategy". and President Karl Canstens, Dr Robert Runcie, the Arch-bishop of Canterbury, Dr Phillp Potter, General Sec-retury of the World Council of Churches and representatives of the Roman Catholic, Ortho-dox and Jewish communities. in Germany attended uncarbing The prospect that the Presideni may again be tempted to use force to achieve foreign policy nbjectives is clearly worrying many Democrats and some liberal Republicans as well, particularly as the Presi-dent has largely ignored the in Germany attended morning views of Congress on Grenada and Lebanon during the past service together."

As they left the main Latheran church they walked In an attempt to assess exactly what happened in Grenada and whether it was past today's manifestation of the political earthquake un-leashed by Lather's preachnecessary to use military force, ings: the anti-nuclear banners, the Senate is planning to send a congressional fact-finding the purple scarves of the Protestant: peace movement; texts on peace and Christiani-ty from the prolific writings and sermons of the sixteenthmission to the island. It was proposed by Senator Robert Byrd, the Senate minority leader, and has the support of century friar. Senalor Howard Baker, the majority leader. A formal for today? Why has this resolution is to be tabled today.

a turbulent cleric suniversary, which fails on November 10, found such an He stands there in his friar's habit, his hand on the Bible, echo in both Germanica?

hosting up to Heaven as he defends himself before Em-peror and accusers. "Here I stand, I cannot do otherwise," For President Carstens, the izutality, fanaticiant and cruelty of manified, pollution and the arms race, the break-up of rans the famous text beneath age-old customs and morality which gave rise to the angut be the copper-green status: words that scholars now maintain. detected today in his country-men, all sought auswers in Martin Luther probably sever Luther's faith, businessity and His statue, flanked by that trust in the truth. of Frederick the Wise, the

Lather offered no political answers. He insisted politiciens used their own reason to solve matters of state. But equally he insisted politicians could not, as in the had old days, think they could control the spiritual world.

For the East German bishops Luther's message was starker and more direct. They could not stay silent on today 5 political issues. "We do not believe that more missiles in Europe can bring peace nearer or beip towards au arms ement in Geneva. We think that more missiles will give birth to yet more missiles, nothing more", Dr Johannes Hempel, chairman of the Latheran bishops' confe in East Germany, said.

Deployment would set people in both German states further apart and cause spiritual and material hardship, Like Lather, he had to speak out in an hear of particular danger - no words of comfort for Dr Kohl.

Even the palace where Lather defended his 95 Thesis Litther defended his 95 Thesis was destroyed, as a plaque farthy remarks, by the French in 1689 and in 1794. The famous cathedral and other old buildings were smashed in the Second World War, although most have been restored. Now Worms is mainly famous for its Lieb-fraumitch.

Luther's spirit, however, hovers over the revival of havers over the revival of religion, especially among the younge, that so marks today's younget generation in Germ-any. His condemnation of pomp and hypocrisy were acknowledged yesterday by the senior Roman Catholic Archbishop in Germany who said his church had much to said his church had much to learn.

Michael Binyon

THE TIMES INFORMATION SERVICE

Today's events

Royal engagements The Queen and the Duke of Edioburgh give a Reception for the 21st Anniversary of Community Service Volunteers at Buckinghan

Palace, 6. Princess Anne, Patron of the National Union of Townswomen's Guilds, attends the "Hallowe'en Fayre" of the North Middlesex Federation, in aid of the Save the Children Fund, at Winston Chur-

Princess Anne attends the White Ensign Association's Dinner on the occasion of their 25th Anniversary at the Guildhall, London, 7.30.

Princess Margaret, as Deputy Colocel in Chief, the Royal Anglian Regiment, attends a Reception to mark the publication of the Book Decision in Normandy, by Carol D'Este, at the Royal Anglian egiment's Headquarters, Bury St imunde 6 30

Highness is President, at the Inter-Continental Hotel, Hyde Park The Duke of Gioucester attends a Reception to mark 75th Anniver-sary of Royal Commission on Corner, London, 8.20.

Historic Monuments (England) at Fishmongers' Hall, London, 6.30. Nature notes

The Duke of Kent, as Honorar President, attends the Presidentia Goldcrests and firecrests, though Goldcrests and firecrests, though they weigh little more than 10 grams, are crossing the North Sea to winter in Britain. The firecrests stay mostly along the South and East coasts: they can be distinguished from goldcrests by the black and white cyestripe under the gold Dinner of the Royal Geographical Society at the Savoy Hotel, London, WC2, 7.30. Princess Alexandra attends at 6 Hallowe'en Ball, held in aid of the Royal Star and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, of which Her Royal crown. Kestrels from the Continent are also swelling the numbers of native birds. They swoop op almost vertically in to a branch, as they

Roads Midlands: M6: Northbound exit slip road at junction 2 (M69) closed, and contraflow on southbound carrlageway: northbound entry slip road from M69 restricted, A34

road from M69 restricted. A34: Roadworks at junction with B4086, Stratford, Warwickshire. M6: All traffic sharing one side of motorway between junction 10 (Walsall and junction 11 (Cannock); expect

delays. Wales and West: A38: Traffic restrictions in Bristol Road, Glou-cester. A358: One lane on Taunton to Ilminster road at Blackbrook roundabout, Somerset. A449: Cootraflow at Gibraltin Tunnel, Gwent, junction with A40, Monmouth to bergavenny Road. North: A6: Roadworks at Chapel

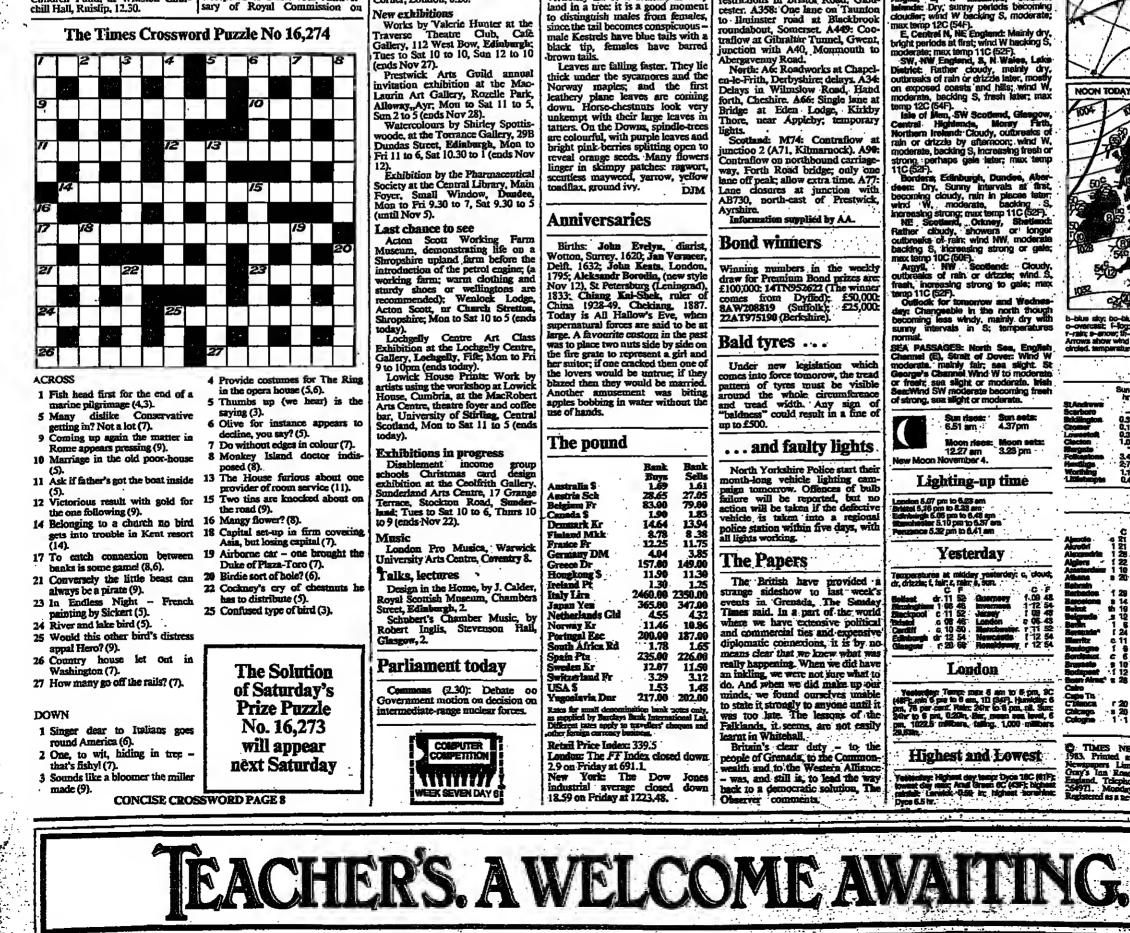
Weather A ridge of high pressure over the British Isles will move away eastwards as a trough of low pressure moves in from W.

6 am to midnight

London, SE, Central S England, East Anglia, E, W Midlands, Channel Intende: Dry, sunry periods becoming



1012 A48



net-to-Frith, Derbyshire; delays, A34 Delays in Wilmslow Road, Hatd forth, Cheshire, A66: Single Isne at Bridge at Eden Lodge, Kirkby Thore, near Appleby; temporary lights. Scotland: M74: Contraflow junction 2 (A71, Kilmarnock). A99: Contraflow on northbound carriage-

Ayrshire

de on

Bank Sells 1.61

27.05 79.00 1.83

13.94

11.75

3.85

149.00 11.30 1.25

4.32 10.96

1.65

226.00

11.50

way, Forth Road bridge; only one iane off peak; allow extra time. A77: DJM Lane closures at junction with AB730, porth-cast of Prestwick,

Information supplied by AA.

Bond winners Winning numbers in the wockly draw for Premium Bond prizes are £100,000: 14TN952622 (The winne comes from Dyffed); £50,000; 8AW208819 (Suffolk); £25,000; 22AT975190 (Berishire). Bald tyres Under new legislation which omes into force tomorow, the tread pattern of tyres must be visible around the whole circumfarence and tread width. Any sign of "baldness" could result in a fine of un to £500. New Moon November 4. ... and faulty lights North Yorkshire Police start the month-long vehicle lighting cam-paign tomorrow. Offences of bulb induce will be reported, but no action will be taken if the defective vehicle is taken into a regional Lighting-up time dan 5.07 pm to 6.23 em tol 5.16 pm to 6.23 em volargit 5.05 pm to 6.48 em inhester 5.10 pm to 6.47 em police station within five days, with all lights working.

The Papers Tecnopersturies at midday pester dr. drizzin; f. fair 2. rain; 8. sun. C. F. Bollant dr. 11 52 Baserpe Bischopol C 11 52 Janny Bischopol C 11 52 Janny Bischopol C 11 52 Janny Bischopol C 10 50 Biscobe Exhlopong dr 12 54 Newcia Exhlopong dr 12 54 Newcia The British have provided a strange sideshow to last week's events in Grentida, The Sunday Times said. In a part of the world where we have extensive political and commercial ties and expensive diplomatic connexions, it is by nomeans clear that we knew what was

means crear that we knew what was really happening. When we did have an inkling, we were not sure what to do. And when we did make up our, minds, we found ourselves unable to state it strongly to anyone until it. was too late. The lessons of the Falliands it was not have an an article Falklands, it seems, are not casily pen, learnt in Whitehall, Britain's clear daty - to the people of Granada, to the Common-wealth and to the Western Alliance

- was, and still is, to lead the way back to a democratic solution, The Jones down

Observer

Counter; which w becauge S, moderaw, max terms 12C (S4-). E, Centrel N, NE England: Mainly dry, bright periods at first; wind W backing S, moderate; max temp 11C (S2F). SW, NW England, S, N Wales, Lake District: Rather cloudy, meinly dry, extension of rain or chirtie later mostly

SW, NW England, S, N Wakes, Laka-District: Rather cloudy, methy dry, outbreaks of rain or chizds later, mostly on exposed coasts and hills; wind W, moderate, backing S, fresh later; max temp 12C (54F). Isle of Men, SW Scotland, Glasgow, Central Highlanda, Monsy Firth, Northern Ireland: Cloudy, outbreaks of rain or chizzle by athencon; wind W, moderate, backing S, increasing fresh or strong: perhaps gale later; max temp 11C (52F).

strong permaps gate hear; max terms 11C (52F). Borderst, Edinburgh, Dundes, Aber-deen: Dry, Sumy intervals at first, becoming cloudy, rain in pieces tater; wind 'W, moderate, backing S, increasing strong; max terms 11C (52F). NE, Stottand, Onkney, Strettandt Rather cloudy, showers or longer outbreaks of rain; wind NW, moderate backing S, kineresing strong or gate; max terms 10C (50F). Argys, NW, Scotland: Cloudy, outbreaks of rain or drizzle; wind S, freah, increasing strong to gate; max temp 11C (52F). Outboaks of rain or drizzle; wind S, freah, increasing strong to gate; max temp 11C (52F). Outboaks of rain or drizzle; wind S, freah, increasing strong to gate; max

day: Changeeble in the north though becoming less windy, mainly dry with sunny intervals in S; temperatures

Sun rises: Sun sets: 6.51 am 4.37pm

von sets

3.25 pm

Roman. SISA PASSAGES: North Sea, English Channel (E), Strait of Dover: Wind W moderate. methy fair, sea slight. St George's Channel Wind W to moderate or freetr, sea slight or moderate. Inish SeatWind SW moderate becoming freeh of strong, sez alight or moder

ce 5.32 pm to 6.41 am

rea at mitida

covert day mi celtifuit: Lorv Dyce 6.5 tr.

Yesterday

Jerney London Menche

ngage Tampe man 5 ann 10 6 pm, 9C n 6 pm to 6 ann, 11 (347), thurnicher 6 ar canz. Raine 20m to 5 pm, nil. Sum 6 pm, U20m, Binr, mann san lavat, 6 25 millions, falling, 1,000 millions

London

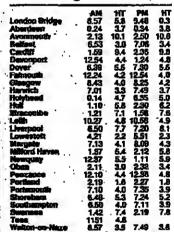
3 X.

. . .

NOON TODAY

1004

-1201: 3-010



High tides

Around Britain

Abroad MIDDAY: c, cloud; f, fair; fg, fog; r, rain; s, ear; en, snow Copera Corte Dalles Dublin Cubilia Debrornali Razo Frankfurt Funchut Gacawa Gibrahiar Hospiong Insebrack Jetanbul Jicitah s 18 64 f 25 77 r.12 54 c 15 59 s 4 39 c 6 45 Ameterden Albene Selvelon Barcelone Selvel Sectings Sect Singapore Singapore Sizethoir Sizethoir Sizethoir Tangler Tangler Tal Auty Tangler Takyo Tangle Tangle Tangle Tangle Tangle Tangle Tangle Sizethoir Size Milen Moscow Mairobi Hajias New York Hon Oslo Ottens Pertba Pertba Pertba Pertba Pertba Reytologiant Reytologiant Reytologiant Reytologiant Reytologiant 7 45 1 22 72 c 0 48 r 20 68 r 5 41 Velgradia Vertin 1 15 64 Sentratin' Hamitz Boulogne Sordenat Brontenate Boolspeet : 18 54 r 16 61 1 9 48 Johny Karachi Las Pela Lobano 9-9-48 Boen Aim Caire Cape Ti, C'bianca, Chicago, Cuiogne c 548 c 134 12170

WC12 1234 31

TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED 3 TIMES IVEN published 963. Printed and published Acwapagers Limited, P.O. 7 Gray's Ian Road, London, Gray's Ian Road, London, Telephone: 01-837 Highest and Lowest ighant day lamp: Dyce 18C (61F); ar: Anal Gran: 6C (43F); bighant Ark: 466; Ar: Inchast -scrammer; Telephone: 01-837 Monday October 264971

